

STATE OF GEORGIA
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I am the Archivist and Director of the Department of Archives and History of the State of Georgia, duly and regularly appointed by the Secretary of State of Georgia, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40-8 of the Code of Georgia, and that, as such, I am authorized and empowered to make and sign this certificate to attach the official seal of the Department of Archives and History of the State of Georgia:

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the Department of Archives and History is the official depository of all the original books and records of historical and permanent value of the State of Georgia, and that the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records was abolished January 1, 1961 (See Georgia Laws, 1960, Volume I, pp. 882-883 which follows), and all historical military and pension records formerly in the office of Director Lillian Henderson of the Confederate Pension and Record Division, were transferred to the Department of Archives and History;

DEPARTMENT OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
1516 Peachtree Street, N.W.
ATLANTA 9, GEORGIA

-2-

WHEREAS, the following original pension applications of Confederate soldiers and widows applying from Georgia appear following on microfilm, I certify that they are true and exact copies of the originals as transferred from the Confederate Pension and Record Division to the Department of Archives and History, and further certified ~~by~~ me as Director of the Department of Archives and History, according to the provisions of Chapter 40-8 of the Code of Georgia.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Department of Archives and History of the State of Georgia, this thirty-first day of August, One Thousand Nine Hundred Sixty-two.

Atlanta, Georgia

Mary Givens Bryan
Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan, Director
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY



STATE DIVISION OF CONFEDERATE PENSIONS AND
RECORDS ABOLISHED--RECORDS AND
DUTIES TRANSFERRED.

No. 424 (House Bill No. 651).

STATE OF GEORGIA

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Confederate Pension And Record Division

Pension Records

Pension records are filed as they were originally created, beginning in 1879 when the first law for providing for pensions of Georgia Confederate soldiers was passed. Later the law was expanded to accept widows of the Georgia Confederate soldiers to the pension rolls.

There are separate county files (Applying through Worth Counties) and in these county files is listed alphabetically the pensioner's name. One must know the county in Georgia in which the pensioner made his or her application to use to the fullest advantage this group of records. There is no general index to names referring one to the county from which application was made.

An Act to repeal an Act approved March 24, 1939 (Ga. L. 1939, p. 110), creating a State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records; to transfer the records of the Division to the Department of Archives and History and a procedure connected therewith; to transfer the functions, duties, powers and authority of the Division to the State Department of Veterans Service, and a procedure connected therewith; to provide for the duties of the State Department of Veterans Service in conjunction with said transfer; to provide an effective date; to repeal conflicting laws; and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Georgia:

Section 1. An Act approved March 24, 1939 (Ga. L. 1939, p. 110), creating a State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records, is hereby repealed in its entirety and the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records is hereby abolished.

Section 2. The records of the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records are hereby transferred to the Department of Archives and History. The transfer shall be effectuated in such manner as to preserve the records for historical purposes.

Section 3. The functions, duties, powers and authority of the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records are hereby transferred to the State Department of Veterans Service. The State Department of Veterans Service shall perform the functions and exercise the powers and duties imposed by law upon the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records and as may be provided by law.

Section 4. This Act shall become effective as of December 31, 1960.

Section 5. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

Approved March 17, 1960.

Confederate Pension And Record Division

Pension Records

Pension records are filed as they were originally created, beginning in 1879 when the first law for providing for pensions of Georgia Confederate soldiers was passed. Later the law was expanded to accept widows of the Georgia Confederate soldiers to the pension rolls.

There are separate county files (Applying through Worth Counties) and in these county files is listed alphabetically the pensioner's name. One must know the county in Georgia in which the pensioner made his or her application to use to the fullest advantage this group of records. There is no general index to names referring one to the county from which application was made.

An Act to repeal an Act approved March 24, 1939 (Ga. L. 1939, p. 110), creating a State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records; to transfer the records of the Division to the Department of Archives and History and a procedure connected therewith; to transfer the functions, duties, powers and authority of the Division to the State Department of Veterans Service, and a procedure connected therewith; to provide for the duties of the State Department of Veterans Service in conjunction with said transfer; to provide an effective date; to repeal conflicting laws; and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of Georgia:

Section 1. An Act approved March 24, 1939 (Ga. L. 1939, p. 110), creating a State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records, is hereby repealed in its entirety and the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records is hereby abolished.

Section 2. The records of the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records are hereby transferred to the Department of Archives and History. The transfer shall be effectuated in such manner as to preserve the records for historical purposes.

Section 3. The functions, duties, powers and authority of the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records are hereby transferred to the State Department of Veterans Service. The State Department of Veterans Service shall perform the functions and exercise the powers and duties imposed by law upon the State Division of Confederate Pensions and Records and as may be provided by law.

Section 4. This Act shall become effective as of December 31, 1960.

Section 5. All laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act are hereby repealed.

Approved March 17, 1960.

POWER OF ATTORNEY STATE OF GEORGIA.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, _____
County of _____ State of _____

do hereby appoint _____

and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever money or value may be paid or tendered to me or to the County of _____ State of Georgia by reason of the injury received by me or by the County of _____ State of Georgia, as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION

If allowed, send amount by _____ and oblige.

NOTES.

READ CAREFULLY.—In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are made:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wounds should be carefully given, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the nature and extent of the injury from disease contracted in the service, a statement of the disability. If applied for by a soldier, tracing the disability by positive evidence.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *entirely and essentially useless*. The law will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life." The law requires that the arm or leg be rendered *entirely and essentially useless*.

3. If the papers are returned for amendments, the amendments are *added* to any of the facts, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the County of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinances of the several Counties are specially requested to call the attention of the applicants to these points.

No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,

Clerk Ex. Dept. Insur.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

No. 2657

Applicant, _____
County, _____
Amount, _____
Entered on Record _____
1891.

6/15/93

POWER OF ATTORNEY STATE OF GEORGIA,

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I, *Wm. H. Harrison*, of the County of *Hudson*, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint *J. C. McCravy* of the County of *Hudson*, State of Georgia, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10* day of *July* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION

If allowed, send amount by *me* to *me* at *me*, and oblige,

NOTES.

Form 6.

READ CAREFULLY.—In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestions are submitted:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wounds should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the papers are returned for correction and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
5. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the County of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.
6. The Ordinaries of the several Counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.
7. No payments can be made for any past year.

W. H. HARRISON,
Clerk Ex. Department.

Form 1.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hudson

County,

Personally appears

J. C. McCravy of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been continuously since the *10* day of

July 1891; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B* and with *1st* Regiment

Battalion Volunteers Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of *Knoxville* in the State

of *Tenn.* on the *20* day of *Aug.* 1863, he was

disabled as follows: *That he fell off of a tree and*

broke his right thigh and dislocated his

right hip. Defendant further states that

he was away from his command

and therefore went to the command, but being

unable for duty, cannot claim said

injury was discharged.

Defendant states that his hip and

leg pains him all the time

and his leg gives out in walking

and he had had to give up his occupation

on account of the injury to said hip.

I further state that by reason of said

injury my right leg is rendered substantially

and essentially useless.

Defendant desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,

and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled

for the year thereunder, ending October 26, 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *14* day of *March* 1891.

Jerry A. Bell
McCravy
McCravy

Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES.

Form 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Hull

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County,
J. C. Williams M. D. Lay and
A. G. Sampson each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,
severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with J. A.

McCravy whose application is herewith presented for a pension,
and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by
the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant
is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

J. C. Williams served with J. A. McCravy
in the army and knew that he got his
right broken from a fall while in the
army. I don't know that he does any labor
and don't think he could do anything but
drive a wagon or some thing very light.
M. D. Lay served in the army with
J. A. McCravy and knew that he fell
and broke his right while in the army
and A. G. Sampson served in
the army with J. A. McCravy and
knew that he fell and broke his
right and dislocated his hip

Our opportunities for knowing that his condition results from the service are as follows:

J. C. Williams was to McCravy in fifteen minutes
after he fell and broke his right.
M. D. Lay & A. G. Sampson
was with him while he was hurt

Applicant is permanently disabled, and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14 day of March 1891.

W. L. Adams

J. C. Williams

M. D. Lay

A. G. Sampson

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Sullivan

PERSONALLY comes before me W. L. Adams Ordinary of said County,
B. C. Green and W. L. Fisher both known to
me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they
have carefully examined J. A. McCravy and after such examination,
say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

His right thigh has been broken in the
middle and his right hip hurt or dislocated
My friend his right leg one and a half inches
shorter than the left. A stiffness of the
hip joint.
B. C. Green, have never seen a better
applicant before, but cannot fully what has
been said above as being correct. True.
The further see that such injury would not right
substantially & essentially & useless

We have treated applicant professionally for one year.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14 day of March 1891.

W. L. Adams

ORDINARY.

B. C. Green

W. L. Fisher

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability result-
ing therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a
soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Form 4

County of Hull

I, W. L. Adams Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. McCravy the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents
himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are
persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said County, and the said affidavits
and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of March 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. McCarty* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. D. McCarty* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd* day of *March* 189*2*.

W. L. McCarty

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I _____ of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189*2*.

Executed in the presence of us: _____

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____

County, Georgia.

P. O.

McCarty, J. D.

No. 261

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892

Name *J. D. McCarty*

County *Fulton*

Disability *50%*

Amount, \$ *50*

Entered on record *Met w*

1892.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary of Revenue Department

AGENT, *Applicant*

W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

McCarty, J. D.
Fulton Co

1893.

Fulton

Application for Allowance

No. *1218*

For the Year Ending October 31, 1892.

J. D. McCarty

Applicant, *J. D. McCarty*

County, *Fulton*

Amount, *50*

Date of Warrant, *3/20*

Entered on record, *3/20*

1892.

W. H. Harrison

Secretary Revenue Department

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Applicant

W. H. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

PERSONALLY appears *J. D. McCravy* of *Fuller* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the *10th* day of *July* 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B* of *9th* *Regiment of Military* *B* *Volunteers* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Knoxville* in the State of *Tenn*, on the *20th* day of *August* 1863, he was wounded as follows:

Received a fall breaking his right thigh and dislocating his right hip rendering him unable to substantially and essentially walk.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

74¢ Dollars for 1891.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *10th* day of *March* 1892 } *J. D. McCravy*
W. L. Cuthbert Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt, in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *10th* day of *March* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

[1. 8.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

PERSONALLY appears *J. D. McCravy* of *Fuller* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *10th* day of *July* 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B* of *9th* *Regiment of Military* *B* *Volunteers* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Knoxville* in the State of *Tenn*, on the *20th* day of *August* 1863, he was wounded as follows:

had a fall breaking his right thigh and dislocating his right hip rendering him unable to substantially and essentially walk.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

74¢ dollars, for 1892.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *10th* day of *March* 1892 } *J. D. McCravy*
W. L. Cuthbert Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

I, *W. L. Cuthbert* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. D. McCravy* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a *Justice of the Peace* of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *20th* day of *March* 1892.

W. L. Cuthbert
Ordinary *Fuller* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____
County, Georgia.

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____
County, Georgia.

P. O.

Soldier's Pension. 1894.

Name J. A. McCravy
County Fulton
Disability Disabled Leg
Amount \$ 50.
3/2
1894.
W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

affidavit

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1895.

Name J. A. McCravy
County Fulton
Disability Disabled Leg
Amount \$ 50.
3/2
1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

affidavit

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

PERSONALLY appears J. A. McBray of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18th day of July 1839, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 9th Battalion of Artillery Ga. Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Knoxville in the State of Tenn. on the 20th day of August 1863, he was wounded as follows: had a ball breaking his right thigh and dislocating his right hip rendering his right leg substantially and permanently useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 12th day of March 1894, J. L. Calhoun Mayor.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. McBray the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1894.



W. L. Calhoun

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

PERSONALLY appears J. A. McBray of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18th day of July 1839; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 9th Regiment of Artillery Ga. Volunteers, 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Knoxville in the State of Tenn. on the 20th day of August 1863, he was wounded as follows: had a ball breaking his right thigh and dislocating his right hip rendering his right leg substantially and permanently useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 12th day of March 1895, J. L. Calhoun Mayor.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County, }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. A. McBray the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1895.



W. L. Calhoun

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us _____)
_____)

McCracken
4/21/96

ACT OF MARCH, 1892.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 306
(For Pension 1897)

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name _____

County _____

Disability _____

Amount, \$ _____

1896

2/24

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

aff

Wm. W. McRae, Sec. Pension, Atlanta

Wm. W. McRae

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears

J. J. McCravy

of

Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 10th day of July 1860; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company D, of 9th Regiment of Artillery 2nd Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tennessee, on the 20th day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: he fell breaking his right thigh and dislocating his right leg rendering his right leg substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

24th day of

February

1896,

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, J. J. Dalbourn

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. McCravy the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of

February

1896,



Ordinary

Fulton

County

NAME, **McCravy, J A**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident Ga since July 10, 1889**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Private Co B Co Bat 2nd**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

ACQUAINTED? **Knorrville, Tenn. Aug. 20, 1865 - Fell from a tressel and broke right thigh, dislocated right hip. Was away from his command for 14 months, on returning discharged because of disability. Hip and leg continue to give him pain.**

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE RELEASED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, SIGN AND DATE

DIED WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, **T C Williams; M D Lay; A G Samples**

P.O.

1891

COUNTY.

Fulton

Audited.

1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

McCravy, J. A.

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *2457*

Amount \$ *50*

Paid to *J. A. McCravy*

For *Leg dis*

1891

1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison - State Printer, Atlanta.

Application

1891.

No. 7657

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Nov 1st 1891.

Mr. *A. V. McCravy* of the County
of *Fulton* having filed his application in the Executive

Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts

approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Secy dis
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Twenty 00/100* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

A. J. Henderson
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. K. Harrison

SECY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Twenty 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *1st* of *March* 1891.

\$ 00
RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty 00 00 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *11* of *March* 1891.

J. S. McCreary

tion Office 11/18/10.

The testimony in husband's application fails to show term of service to make out application for widow as required by law. The application is returned to applicant as requiring further proof of service at which time applicant is to make out application.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of pensions.

Oct 1913
~~M. C. Crans M. H. Mrs.~~
Fullton County

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Fullton
Name Mrs. M. V. McNary
Widow of M. F. McNary
6-11-10

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Pension Office 11/18/10.

The testimony in husband's application fails to show term of service necessary to make out application for widow as required by new law. Use pale blue Widow's Blanks, make out as required for that class, and prove term of service etc, without reference to husband's application.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

Widow's Application

To Be Filled on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

Fullton

John V. McGraw

Widow of W.F. McGraw

Fullton

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Form 100-1-1912

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barlow County.

Personally before me comes *Mrs. M. V. McGraw* of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of *W.F. McGraw* to whom in the County of *Ameytho* State of *Ga* she was married on the *30th* day of *July* 1891 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on *Aug 1891* and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of *Alford* County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the *Invalid* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of *\$50* per annum on account of being a soldier in Company *B* Regiment *43rd* *Ga* (Volunteers of *State Militia*).

At the death of *W.F. McGraw* he was in the use and possession of the following property *had no property of any kind* of the cash value of \$

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value. (State fully.) *No property of any kind*

Acres land	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc	\$
Total Cash value of all property	\$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of *Fullton* and she has so continuously resided since day of *Sept 1909*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *10th* day of *Oct* 1909 *John V. McGraw* Fullton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Barlow County

Personally before me come *Mrs. M. V. McGraw* known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge *Mrs. McGraw* who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *W.F. McGraw* who died in *Alford* County in said State of *Ga* day of *Aug 1891* and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of *W.F. McGraw* on the *30th* day of *July 1891* and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since *30th* day of *July 1891* and that the *W.F. McGraw* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from *Barlow* County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *10th* day of *Oct* 1909

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Bartow

County.

Personally before me comes Thos. H. Jones who after being sworn on oath says, that he are freeholders of said County, and that he knows Mrs. M. C. McGraw of Bartow County and knew her said husband W. F. McGraw at his death on the day of Feb. 1891 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: they had no property of any kind

of the value of \$ That she now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: that she has no property of any kind and neither her husband or she had any property. Sworn to first knew them in 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of Oct. 1910 Thos. H. Jones
W. H. H. H. H. H. Ordinary.
of Bartow County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

John W. H. H. H. Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. M. C. McGraw the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

That I also know John W. H. H. H. witness as to marriage and I also know who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that M. C. McGraw returned property to the amount of \$ for 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14th day of Oct. 1910

(SEAL.)

John W. H. H. H. Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words.
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. M. V. McHenry of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. M. V. McHenry, 363 Kenting St., Sulton, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 22 years.
3. When, where and to whom was you married? July 1867, Cumming, Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in, Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) May 1861, 1st Co., 43rd Regt., Va.
5. When and where did the command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? In prison at Camp Chase, Ohio.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Camp Chase, Ohio.
8. Where was his Command when he left? General Sherman's Army.
9. For what cause did he leave his command? He was captured.
10. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Captured.
11. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
12. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Wounded.
13. What effort did he make to return to his command?
14. In what way was he prevented from going back to command? In prison.
15. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes.
16. If so, when and where captured and when held as prisoner, and when and for what cause released? March 1862, at Camp Chase, Ohio, exchanged.
17. When and where did your husband die? Feb. 1891, Floyd Co., Ga.
18. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
19. If not, how long had you resided apart?
20. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None.
21. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None.
22. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.
23. Give list and cash value? Nothing.
24. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? No.
25. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
26. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? Never drew a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

26 day of May, 1909.
Mrs. M. V. McHenry
Notary Public

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

No. 1

Widow's Pension

County Sulton

Name Mrs. M. V. McHenry

Widow of

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Flora County, Elly Waldrop

Personally before me comes Elly Waldrop who after

being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Elly Waldrop, Floyd Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. M. McCrory applicant? her life
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) more than 45 years to my knowledge

4. When and to whom was she married? July 1867, W. F. McCrory How do you know? she told me
5. How long and since when did you know W. F. McCrory husband? Prior to 1861, years ago

6. When and where did W. F. McCrory the husband of Applicant die? Floyd Co. Ga. about 1891

7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? yes

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. F. McCrory enlist? Co. E. 40th La Inf., Both enlisted in same

10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? until July 1864, when I was captured

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? don't know

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you? I was wounded in July 1864 and was not with Co. anymore

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? don't know If not where was he? when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was in Company with W. F. McCrory until July 1864 and was wounded there, not in Company again for Crory was in command

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? was not in Co. after wound July 1864

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? captured

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

28th day of August, 1918

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Suber County, John R. McCrory

Personally before me comes John R. McCrory who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. M. McCrory of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property none
Notes and accounts due none
Total none

Schedule (B)

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property none
Money, Notes and accounts none

Schedule (C)

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth none
Horses and Mules none
Cows and Hogs none
Other property none
Income and earnings none
Total Value of all property and effects none

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 28th day of August, 1918 at Suber County, John R. McCrory Ordinary, John R. McCrory

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Suber County,

I, John R. McCrory Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know John R. McCrory the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know John R. McCrory the witness who swears to the service of husband, and John R. McCrory who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns John R. McCrory Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ none for 1910 \$ none
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of August, 1918

SEAL John R. McCrory Ordinary, John R. McCrory County

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence"

Was wounded then, not in company again for Cravy was in company with him when he was wounded and captured.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *I was not in Co. after wound July 1864*

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *28th* day of *August*, 1911

John O. Davis Ordinary,
of *Wayd* County.

That the Tax Returns.....Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$.....for 1910 \$.....

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this.....day of 1911

SEAL.....Ordinary,.....County

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Mrs Cravy, M.V. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
1921

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary
For *Mrs M V Cravy*
of *Fulton* County

Old or New Class? *1. 2. 3.* 1921

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid

1921.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed

Jos. W. Awtry, Pres. & Treas.

FRANK B. LOWNDES, Vice-Pres. & Mgr.

ATLANTA, GA., Dec. 23rd, 1921. 192

M. Mr. William Mc Cravy, for,

Mrs Missouri V. McCravy, Deceased.

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Phone 177 8811
Phone 177 8812

AUTO AMBULANCE
JUNCT. CARNEGIE WAY AND ELLIN ST.

Nov. 4th. "shot.	\$110.00
Funeral Case.	10.00
Retaining.	15.00
Hire of Hearse.	10.00
Drayage on Box to cemetery.	\$2.90
Funeral Notice Constitution.	2.88
	<hr/> \$157.88

12/23/21
Personally appeared James W. Awtry,
deposing that on each the above
list is (true) (true) and unpaid.
Sworn to and subscribed before
Dec 23-1921 *J. W. Awtry.*

State of Georgia }
Forsyth County } of the Superior
Court, Justice of the
Peace or Minister of the Gospel
You are hereby authorized to join
Wm F McGray and Miss Missou-
ria V Beane in the Holy state of
matrimony according to the
Constitution & Laws of this State
and for so doing this shall be your
sufficient License
Given under my hand and seal
This 30th J. J. 1867
W D Bentley Ordinary

Georgia Forsyth County
I certify that W F McGray and
Missouri V Beane, were joined
in matrimony by me on day of
July 1867
Josiah H Woodliff

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner (Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Fullon County
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
J. W. Avery of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew Wm F McGray of said County, and that said pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of Fullon County at the
time of death, which occurred in Fullon County, in this
State, on the 6 day of Nov 1921, and that
a Pension of One hundred twenty five Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$57.³⁸
per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 13 day of Dec 1921
William R. Maitland Ordinary
Fullon County

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fullon County
I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know J. W. Avery who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit.
I also know Wm F McGray while in life and that this
was the same person whose name appears on the Pension
Roll of Fullon County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and
I now believe said pensioner to be dead.
Given under my hand and official seal, this 12 day of Dec 1921
(SEAL) J. W. Avery Ordinary
Fullon County

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months,
and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim
over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank form.
2d. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account
in full itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
3d. Pensioner's account cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner
grew worse to die.
4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (do not use the terms "just, true,
due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may
be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all
attached thereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed, as indicated.
6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money
must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. The Ordinary sends no report, as Ordinary, for this bill.

OFFICE OF
COURT OF ORDINARY
BARTOW COUNTY
G. W. HENDRICKS, ORDINARY



CARTERSVILLE, GA. Oct. 14th, 1910.

Georgia, Bartow County.
I, G. W. Hendricks, Ordinary and Ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, Certify that W. F. McBray deceased was on the Invalid Pension Roll of Bartow County Et. and before the time of his death. That he drew a pension of \$50.00 for the years 1898 and 1899; that he was a citizen of Floyd County Et. the date of his death, having moved there, only about a week previous to his death, that Mrs. M. V. McBray is the lawful widow of the said W. F. McBray, the not having remarried since the death of the said W. F. McBray.

I Witness my hand and seal, this the 14th day of October 1910.

G. W. Hendricks Ordinary Bartow County, Ga.
I Certify that Mrs. H. Jones and N. E. McBray are men of trustworthy worthy character were owners of me, and their statement are reliable to full faith and credit.
G. W. Hendricks Ordinary Bartow County, Ga.

Georgia Forsyth County,
I, A. J. Jones Ordinary in and for said County hereby Certify that the foregoing Marriage License and Certificate of Mrs. F. McBray and Missorion V. Reaser is a true copy of Original as appears of record in my office.
This Sept 25th 1910

A. J. Jones Ordinary Forsyth County

Georgia, Floyd County,
Personally appears Joel Youngblood
a credible witness, and he being
duly sworn by the undersigned
officer as a witness in support
of Mrs M. V. Mc Crary of Fulton
County, Ga. for pension says.
That he, deponent is in his 67 year. That
he was a first cousin of William
F. Mc Crary, husband of applicant.
That deponent and said Wm F. Mc
Crary were boys together before the
war of 1861. That deponent was in
a different regiment from said
Wm F. Mc Crary, but knows that he
Mc Crary was in a Georgia
volunteer regiment, and deponent
knows Mc Crary served about
4 years.
Joel X Youngblood
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before
me, June 16th 1911

Sworn to and subscribed before
me August 26, 1911

John P. Davis
Ordinary

in office 10/28th. 1917.
d was on disabled pension roll and the testimony in his application
of: show that he performed a 6 months actual military service as
ed by the new law. Make out this claim on a pale blue blank as
vidence and submit service record without reference to record ever
been on the pension roll.
J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Penna.

Disalle
Amended
7

No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Butler*

Name *Sarah A. McGraw*

Widow of *J. A. McGraw*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Pension office 10/28th.1910.

Husband was on disable pension roll and the testimony in his application does not show that he performed a 6 months actual military service as required by the new law. Make out this claim on a pale blue blank as other widows and submit service proof without reference to husband ever having been on the pension roll.

J.W.Lindsey, Com. Of Pens.

Widow's Application

To Be Filled on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County of *Fulton*

Name of *Sarah F. McGraw*

Widow of *James R. McGraw*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes *Sarah F. McGraw* of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of *James R. McGraw* to whom in the County of *Fulton* State of *Ga.* she was married on the *28* day of *June* *1866* and that she remained his wife, and resided with him the date of his death in *Dec. 12* *1866* and that she has not since his death remarried the time of his death he was a resident of *Building* County, in *Ga.* State of Georgia, and he was on the *Disable* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of *\$50.00* per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company *B* Regiment *P. & B. Co.* (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of *James R. McGraw* he was in the use and possession of the following property *One hundred Acres of Land in Building Co. Ga.*
of the cash value of *\$1000*
Who property of any kind and of any value has not in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully) *one interest in the the above one hundred Acres land \$200.00*
Horses and Mules *none*
Hogs, Cows, etc. *none*
Total Cash value of all property *\$1200.00*

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of *Fulton* and she has so continuously resided since *11* day of *Sept* *1866*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *20* day of *August* *1910*, *James R. George* Clerk of said County.
Sarah F. McGraw Ordinary *Prothonotary*

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me come *B. A. Probert* known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge *Mrs. Sarah F. McGraw* who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *James R. McGraw* who died in *Building* County in said State of *Ga.* on *12* day of *December* *1866* and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of *James R. McGraw* on the *28* day of *June* *1866* and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since *June* day of *1866* and that the *Sarah McGraw* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of *Georgia* in *Fulton* County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *20* day of *August* *1910*, *B. A. Probert* Clerk of said County.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulton County.

R. L. Hubbard

County.

Personally before me comes *James R. Hubbard* who, after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Mrs. J. M. Cravy* said County and knew her said husband *J. M. Cravy* at his death on the *21st* day of *Dec 1899* that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: *one fifth interest in one hundred acres of land value of \$200* of the value of *\$200* That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: *one fifth interest in one hundred acres of land* of the value of *\$200*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 day of *August* 190*0* *James R. Hubbard* Ordinary, *R. L. Hubbard* of *Paulton* County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Paulton County.

County.

I, *Marcellus Anderson* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know *Mrs. J. M. Cravy* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *4th* 190*8*

That I also know *J. M. Cravy* witness as to marriage and I also know *A. P. Purrett* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax books of *Paulton* County shows that returned property to the amount of *none* for 1900 *none* for 1901 *none*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *26th* day of *July* 190*0* (SEAL) *Marcellus Anderson* Ordinary, *Paulton* County.

NOTES: 1 Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2 Additional affidavits may be attached if think same are insufficient. 3 All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 4 Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 5 Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

Personally before me comes Sarah F. McBray of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Sarah F. McBray
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? all my life. I am now 68 years old.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? June 25, 1862, in Gulton County, Georgia, to J. M. Bray
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) March 20, 1862, at Atlanta, Georgia, in Company B, 9th Battalion, Confederate Army
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Surrendered April 11, 1865 at Appomattox Court House, Virginia
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left? At Appomattox Court House, Virginia
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Command was disbanded
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Major B. Keyden
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He was granted leave of absence
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? In fair health, unable to work
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command? None
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? by general discharge of the command
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No, except by the general surrender.
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and then and for what cause released? Not captured or held as a prisoner

- j. When and where did your husband die? Dec. 12, 1871, near Dallas, Building Com., Georgia
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart.
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) My husband owned 100 acres of land in Building Com. Ga. and he had built a house on it. I inherited it from him.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? My husband owned 100 acres of land in Building Com. Ga. which I inherited from my husband
- Give list and cash value? None
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1908.

McBray, Sarah F.
unmarried widow
Gulton
Nov. 4, 1913

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Gulton

Name Sarah F. McBray

Widow of J. M. Bray

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Archibald P Mc Cravy who after

being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Archibald P Mc Cravy, Marietta, Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Archibald P Mc Cravy applicant? about 18 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) she has resided in this State since 1875. Continuously
4. When and to whom was she married? James A Mc Cravy (Give date.) How do you know? He is the husband of the applicant
5. How long and since when did you know James A Mc Cravy her husband? About 58 years
6. When and where did James A Mc Cravy the husband of Applicant die? Dec 12 1894 near Dallas, Franklin County, Georgia
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? and were separated
Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James A Mc Cravy enlist?
March 10 1862, 1st Cavalry, in Company B, 9th Battalion
Confederate Army

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From March 10 1862 to Dec 10 1864.

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? At Appomattox, Court House, Virginia, April 9 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you I was in Fulton County, Georgia and how came you there? I was in Fulton County on a holiday and could not get leave to Virginia, as I was serving in Co. B, 9th Battalion, under Major A. B. Fyden.

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Yes If not where was he? and when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) He was recommended & discharged by whose authority did he leave his Command? Major A. B. Fyden and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? Know

The reason he told me when he came back after the surrender and other members of his Company told me when they came back

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? By reason of disbandment of the Army

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? None - no necessity, Harbor

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of Sept, 1917

A. P. Mc Cravy P 166

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes S. C. Prockett who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Archibald P Mc Cravy of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows none

No Personal property \$
No Notes and accounts due \$
Total \$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

No Personal property \$
No Money, Notes and accounts \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

landed in 100 Acres of land worth \$ 200
No Horses and Mules \$
No Cows and Hogs \$
No Other property \$
income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects \$ 200.00

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of Sept, 1917.
John R. Overhiser Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John R. Overhiser Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Sarah F Mc Cravy the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know A. P. Mc Cravy the witness who swears to the service of husband, and S. C. Prockett who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Sarah F Mc Cravy Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22nd day of Sept, 1917

191 John R. Overhiser Ordinary,
Fulton County
(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words.

authority did he leave his Command? *for gain* and how long was he granted leave? *How do you know all this?* *Kear*
This because he told me when he came back after the summer and other members of his Company told me when they came back
 15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? *By reason of disbandment of the Army*
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? *None - no necessity, Harbor*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of *Sept* 1917

A.P. McGravy P 1066

John R. Wickerson Ordinary,
 of *Fulton* County.

That I also know *A.P. McGravy* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *B.D. Bucklett & P.D. Bucklett* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Return of *Sarah F. McGravy* Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *none*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *28th* day of *Sept* 1917

SEAL. *John R. Wickerson* Ordinary, *Fulton* County

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

McGravy, Sarah F. (Mrs.)

For *Fulton* County

1927

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1915)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For *Sarah F. McGravy*

Date of Death *May 9* 1928

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid *OK*

John W. Clark
 29 June 28 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

ATLANTA, GA. *Aug. 24* 1928

J. AUSTIN DILLON COMPANY

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

302 PRYOR STREET S. W.

PHONE MAIN 4880

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared J. Austin Dillon who swears that the above bill is just and true and was for funeral expenses of Mrs. Sarah F. McGravy.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of *Aug* 1928.

William R. McGravy

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, **FULTON** County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J. Austin Dillon

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath

says that he knew **Sarah F. McCravy** of said County, and that said Pensioner

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in **Gobb**

County, in this State, on the **9th** day of **May**, 192 **8**

and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

William R. Wadford, Ordinary

Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. Austin Dillon

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, **FULTON** County.

I, **Thomas H. Jeffries**

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know **Sarah F. Anstamy Dillon**, who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew **Sarah F. McCravy** while in life and that this was

the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of **Fulton** County, and

was paid a Pension of **Fifty** (\$50.00 Dollars first quarter in said County for 192 **8**), and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the

foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this **24th** day of **May**, 192 **8**

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill.

foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 24th day of MAY, 1928.
(Seal of Ordinary) Wm. D. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

McCullough
ON *for*

INDIGENT PENSION

1903.
Jan 1905

Name *Patrick J. McCullough*

County *Fulton*

Co. *K-7th Ga* Regt.

Approved _____ 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Augusta.

Pension Office, 10/1/03.
Now armed and paid for what disability he was discharged, attach discharge, what service, or a military character did he perform after 1863.
Prove all.
J. W. Lindsey,
Comm. of Pen.

I was discharged in a condition of disability in my left hand and arm. The mus- cle in my left arm was torn by a bullet at the first battle of Mansfield. I lay a long time in the hospital at Chathamville suffering from the wound. I re- turned to the regiment in August before my arm healed. The muscles were so injured I could not straighten my arm. This trouble taken into the loss of fingers from my left hand before the war rendered me so inefficient that I was discharged by the com- manding general. I was recom- mended for a discharge by the com-

manding general before I could even straighten my arm. I was never fit for soldier's duty after that. I never saw more in the army. The dis- charge for which I was dis- charged was this coming to the hospital wound. I received at the great war.

J. McCullough
I swear to and subscribed before me December 27th 1903
John H. Foreman
Ordinary

Executed in the presence of _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

day of _____

by _____

1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and require that he remit same to _____

herby auth-

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____, COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. M. Callough
Witness
Subscribed before me
December 24th 1903
W. M. Callough
Secretary

Pension office, 10/1/03.
 Must send and state for what
 disability he was discharged,
 at what date, and what union or
 military character did he per-
 form after 1862.
 Prove all.
 W. M. Callough,
 Secy. of Pen.

GRANT PENSION

1903.
 Dec 19 03

Patrick J. Callough
 Fullton

of the Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY
 Commissioner of Pensions

REARNT HANDED TO

15/03 - 12/10/03

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____, COUNTY.

I, *Patrick J. Callough*, of said State and County, desiring

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and postoffice)

Patrick J. Callough - Fullton, Fullton Co. Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?

All his life July 4th 1837

3. When and where were you born?

Fullton, Fullton Co. Ga July 4 - 1837

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?

Army of Northern Va. from May 1861 to June 1862 in Co K, 7th Regt of Georgia vols

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *about 13 months*

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?

Appomattox, Va. 9th April 1865

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?

No

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause

and by whose authority? *Left Co. and in 2 mile road*

Richmond, Va. in June 1862 and in Co K, 7th Regt of Georgia vols

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Barkeep and Notary in Fullton*

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"

second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Age, infirmity and poverty*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support?

If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,

state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Have not been*

able to earn support for about five years

Disorder of right leg, and wound in left

arm received in first battle of Gettysburg

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None*

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *Had none*

in three years

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Fullton County - returned no property

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By a small*

amount of peddling and by children

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by

your own labor or income? *About \$8 - very little by labor or income*

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?

Peddling when able - very little - not enough for support

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes said family? Give their means of support? Have they a

homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *Have not except*

a daughter who is married and not able to help me

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *No*

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Yes*

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? *One application*

for this under the Service of War

sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of Sept 1903. Patrick J. Callough

Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

to Charles H. Maddesty of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Patrick J. McCallough for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Charles H. Maddesty, 158 Windsor St., Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Patrick J. McCallough, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes - from known him since 1868.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Resides in Atlanta, Ga. - has resided in said State since Expelled from 1861 Atlanta, Ga., Co. K 7th Va. Inf. 2nd Life Regiment at the time.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He was a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
5. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 1 year.
6. When and where was his command surrendered? Approximately June 1865.
7. Were you present when it surrendered? Was not.
8. Was applicant present? No.
9. If he was not present, where was he? In Atlanta, Ga.
10. When did he leave his command? In June 1862. For what cause? Disability.
11. By what authority he left? Hon. discharge. How do you know all of this? I was Sergeant of the Regiment. He has no paper that I know of or income.
12. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property or income that I know of.
13. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None that I know of.
14. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None to my knowledge.
15. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None - he is almost helpless.
16. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Unable, because of his physical disability.
17. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By family and donations.
18. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None.
19. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? Is 65 years old, married and very frail and decrepit.
20. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? One married daughter and with him. She has a son, Kelly, 17 years old, and a son, William, 15 years old, and a son, James, 13 years old.
21. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Sept. 1903.

Charles H. Maddesty

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me, Dr. M. C. Morton and Dr. J. Adolphus, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Patrick J. McCallough, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Being some 65 years of age, with marked effusion of the lower extremities and is physically incapacitated to do any kind of Manual Labor.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Sept. 1903.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John P. Workman, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Patrick J. McCallough resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Sept. 1861, and that the witnesses, viz.: Charles H. Maddesty

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before being signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property, in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, in 1902 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith, Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of Sept. 1903.

John P. Workman, Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTE

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name

Country

Co.

Regiment

McCallough, J. G.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

McCallough, J. G.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at
by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name

Country

Co.

Regiment

McCallough, J. G.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

McCallough, J. G.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

P. J. McCullough
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 months in Company K, of 7 th Regiment of Cal. Vols., that his physical condition is as follows: *Age infirmity and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant, the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of Jan 1905.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears

P. J. McCullough
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 ; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 13 months in Company K, of 7 th Regiment of Cal. Vols., that his physical condition is as follows: *Age infirmity and poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: *no property*

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore as a resident of County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of Jan 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of Jan 1906.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*McCullough P.D.
Fulton Co.*

Great Britain 184.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 28

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name

P. McCullough

County

Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]
Clerk to the Commissioner of Pensions, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County, }
 Personally appears P. J. McCullough of _____
 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
 and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
 since the _____ day of _____ 1885; that he is 71 years old
 and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
 States, and served for the term of 13 months in Company 86 of 7 th Regiment
 of 20th Inf.; that his physical condition is as
 follows: Age infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning
 by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
 physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
 labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
 is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____
 County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

 Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with P. J. McCullough
 the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
 by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
 to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____
 day of _____ 1907.

John M. Williams

 Ordinary, _____ County.



ALL
FURTHER
COPY

Ordinary

County

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—All bills should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia } Personally
Fulton County } appears
before me P. J. McCallough
who on oath says that when
his Mother's House on Corner
of Decatur & Moore Street
was burnt, Every thing that
he possessed including
his discharges Dead & Co
just—Every thing he was
possessed of was burnt
Sworn to & subscribed before
me this Dec 2, 1903 P J McCallough
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

I certify that J A LeBeach J A M Berry
witnesses and P J McCallough the applicant
are persons of good character and their testimony
may be relied on to full faith and credit

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary
Fulton Co Ga

Georgia } Personally
Fulton County } appears J A
Beach before me & on oath
says that on or about Nov
1864 the residence of Mrs
J A McCallough was burnt
from the Corner of Moore and
Decatur Streets, I was living in
the House next to Mrs McCallough's
House at the time it was burnt
& I remember it well although
a boy too small to enter
the Confederate Army, I
was going to school in said
House, I left Atlanta under
specimens when I returned
I found a burnt place with
nothing left of the
standing. As to Beach
Sworn to & subscribed before me
this Dec 2, 1903.
John R. Wilkinson

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

Personally appeared before the undersigned James M. Berry, who on oath says that he is personally well acquainted with Patrick J. McCullough who is an applicant for a Pension from the State of Georgia, as a Confederate Soldier; that he served with said McCullough in the Army and in the same Company and Regiment; that he was a member of said Company K, 7th Georgia Infantry Volunteers, when said McCullough was discharged from said Company, that he was discharged on account of wound in muscle of left arm, and three fingers of the left hand were amputated.

Sworn to and subscribed

before me, November

24th 1903,
John R. Williamson

Jas. M. Berry

... of the ...
Sworn to and subscribed
before me, Notary
24th 1908.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Geo. M. Berry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

(County.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Rebecca McBlade*of *Barlow**Barlow* do hereby appoint, *By Rev. G. W. McBlade*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to on the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing writ; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason said.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *July* 189*1*

Executed in the presence of us:

*W. H. McBlade**W. H. McBlade*

DISPOSITIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

and oblige.

to



Widows' Pension

PAID TO *Rebecca McBlade*
OF *Fulton* COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Rebecca McBlade
1891. ✓

No. *3812*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Rebecca McDade

of *Barlow*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *my son D. W. McDade* of *Barlow* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *July* 1891.

Rebecca McDade [L.S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of us:

C. B. McDade
W. B. McDade

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____, and oblige,
me at _____



Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *Rebecca McDade*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *B. F. McDade*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *B*, of the *21st* Regiment of *Ga.* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the day of *June* 1861, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to *April 29* 1862. That while in the Army, he was on the day of *April* 1862. (See Note No. 1)

Attacked with congestion of lungs of which he died April 29-1862 in the Hospital Lynchburg Virginia while in the service, having contracted said disease in the service

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *12* th day of *Feb* 1864, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *10* th day of *April* 1866; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *1st* day of *July* 1891.
W. B. McDade Ordinary.

Rebecca McDade
mark

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

AND HANDS TO

Warrant Issued

\$1000.00

Widow's Pension
of Fulton

21st

July 1 1891

Rebecca McDade

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Hulston*
Rooke R. H. Barton in person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses *J. G.*

and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. *Rebecca McCade* of the County of *Hulston* State of Georgia, is the widow of *B. F. McCade*, who was a soldier in Company *B* of the *21* Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *17* day of *June* 1861. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *He was attacked with Consumption of the Lungs about the 30th day of April 1862, which he had contracted in the service and of which disease he died April 29th 1862 in the hospital in Lynchburg, Virginia.*

We further swear that Mrs. *Rebecca McCade* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Hulston* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *18* day of *May* 1891.

E. L. Bradley, M.D. Ordinary. *R. H. Barton* *J. H. Waddell* +

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 11.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Hulston*

W. S. Calhoun Ordinary
in and for said County of *Hulston*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Rebecca McCade* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, *1st* day of *July* 1891.

{ SEAL }

W. S. Calhoun
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

Widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON

1733

fully set forth by applicant and physicians, and followed by a plain statement of the extent of the Disability. If applicant claims disability from disease, compare service a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given. It is the

1. If the application is for a wounded hero, it would seem to be a good idea to require the applicant to state that the hero is substantially useless for ordinary life, etc. There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the hero must for all purposes be substantially and essentially useless.

6. Every application must be certified by the ordinary of the county of the applicant. The certification of any other official is void.

The priorities of the several countries are specially requested to call the attention of physicians and applicants to those points.

~~H. Hamlet, Hamlet~~

APPLICATION FOR ALLOW

County	Amount
	\$50.

Mr. G. H. Hill 1887

SECRETARY CAPTIVITY IN THE MOUNTAINS

Returnal for very full and
particular ~~by the~~

actions, Lieut Davis is telling
precisely how & when & where

The applicant was replied,
Does Lieut. Wilson know
the name of the man who

edge did appear and was not
in any rupture before the

Director. Was you present
when the claims have been

rest: Was he disappointed
in account of the rupture?
When was the rupture, some when

...the

the mistress prevents getting
from labor with her hands.

Walter D.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to disabled soldiers, as well as the rules adopted by the Governor touching the payments provided, the following suggestion is submitted.

1. ~~Disability~~ **Disability** should be founded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physicians, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the extent of the **Disability**. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or a leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially* useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

6. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points:

For Use of Applicants Who Have not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

H. Nelson County

PERSONALLY appears David M. C. Daniel of Fuller county,
State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
resident of said State, and has been such since the 1st day of April 1880.

March 18 89 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the

States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *68th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Morgan*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged

in such military service, at the battle of Atlanta in the State
of Georgia, on the 22nd day of July 1864 he was

wounded as follows: he sustained a severe rupture
of the scapula in placing a hedgehog on
top of a Confederate breastwork - thereby
sustaining a deep & permanently disabling
wound; rendering him unable to
do more -

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder ending ~~October 20, 1889~~.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12th day of ~~October~~ ¹⁸⁶⁰ for Daniel x M^c Daniel
Committee Daniel & F. P. H. & C. make witness William Stokes

State fully nature of character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of

Commissioned Officer's Affidavit

STATE OF GEORGIA

Wilson County

PERSONALLY came before me J. N. Benson of the county
of Newton State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn says that he was

Sergeant in Company C, of 68th, Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, and that deponent knows Paul M. [redacted] and that [redacted]

and that deponent knows Paul M. Dwyer, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) were received by him in the military service.

and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said Paul, M.C. David
as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said Paul, M.C. David

W. H. McDaniel is a bona fide citizen of this State and resides in _____ county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this October 13th 1917 at San Francisco

188
A. Hargrave - Notified, Fulton Co. Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County |

PERSONALLY came

citizens of W. L. Barker county, in said State, who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit, that said wounds (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona fide citizen of this State, and resides in W. L. Barker county, and we are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18th day of October 1889

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County |

PERSONALLY comes before me, W. L. Barker Ordinary of said county,

and Joel L. Thompson both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined W. L. Barker and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured in the military service, and that he is now disabled from performing his usual labor.

The applicant has informed me that he is a bona fide citizen of the State of Georgia, and that he is now disabled from performing his usual labor. Said applicant is well known to me, and with maturely considered to be a bona fide citizen of the State of Georgia. The condition of the applicant is such that he is unable to labor, and he is now disabled from performing his usual labor. He is now disabled from performing his usual labor.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18th day of October 1889

W. L. Barker

Ordinary

READ NOTE - The subscribers will state fully the nature of the

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County |

I, W. L. Barker Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with David M. Davis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that Wm. L. Barker & W. L. Barker before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, are Attorneys of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of October 1889

W. L. Barker Ordinary of said county.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County |

I, David M. Davis of said State, do hereby appoint

of W. L. Barker County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of October 1889

David M. Davis

Witness my hand and seal, this 18th day of October 1889

W. L. Barker Ordinary of said county.

Witness my hand and seal, this 18th day of October 1889

W. L. Barker Ordinary of said county.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dutton County.

I, *M. L. Gathum* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Amiel M. Daniel* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *24th* day of *February* 189*0*

M. L. Gathum
Ordinary *Dutton* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *M. L. Gathum* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Daniel M. Daniel* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3rd* day of *February* 189*1*.

M. L. Gathum
Ordinary *Fulton* County.

McDaniel, Daniel

1890.

McDaniel, Daniel

No. 298

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

Amiel M. Daniel
Applicant *Dutton* County.

50
Amount.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

1891.

McDaniel, Daniel

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Amiel M. Daniel
Applicant *Dutton* County.

50
Amount.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

Feb 27
Date of warrant.

5
Entered on record.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Daniel M. Daniel of Gulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the 18th day of his birth Aug 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 63rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Miscellaneous Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Atlanta, in the State of Georgia, on the 28th day of July, 1864, he was wounded as follows: While fighting head lay on breast and around for his arms & arms he sustained a serious and permanent rupture, same killed his ability to perform the ordinary manual labor, & to do any physical labor and thereby earn his subsistence -

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of 15 90 dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of February, 1891, at Gulton County, Georgia.

Note. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

Daniel M. Daniel of Gulton County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

C. S. Whinn my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of February, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. P. Gray
W. B. Graham

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Daniel M. Daniel of Gulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18th day of Aug, 1840; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 63rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Miscellaneous Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Atlanta, in the State of Georgia, on the 28th day of July, 1864, he was wounded as follows: While engaged in fighting, his leg for two weeks was injured as follows: Ruptured (hernia) rendering him incapable to perform the ordinary manual labor or vocation of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of 15 90 dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of February, 1891, at Gulton County, Georgia.

Note. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Daniel M. Daniel of Gulton County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

C. S. Whinn my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th day of February, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. P. Gray
W. B. Graham

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, *Dr. L. G. Calhoun* Ordinary of said county.

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Daniel M. Daniel* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *3rd* day of *March* 1892.

N. K. Calhoun

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I *Daniel M. Daniel* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Daniel M. Daniel* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *17th* day of *March* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

C. Calhoun
W. H. Harrison

Daniel M. Daniel [L. S.]

Send money to me as follows, by

DIRECTION.

to
County, Georgia.

P. O.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING... FEBRUARY 2, 1892

Name *Daniel M. Daniel*

County *Fulton*

Disability *Body Hurt*

Amount, \$ *50*

Entered on record, *March 1*

1892.

W. H. HARRISON.

Secretary of Pension Department

AGENT.

W. H. Harrison

Gen. W. H. Harrison, War Pension Agent, U. S.

McDaniel, Daniel
Fulton Co.

1893.

Application for Allowance

No. *1247*

For the Year Ending October 31, 1892.

Body Hurt

Applicant, *Daniel M. Daniel*

County, *Fulton*

Amount, *50*

Date of Warrant, *3/1*

Entered on record, *1/16*

1892.

W. H. Harrison

Secretary Pension Department

WARRANT HAVING TO

Daniel M. Daniel

Gen. W. H. Harrison, War Pension Agent, U. S.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

PERSONALLY appears

Daniel McDaniel

of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the day of *1850* that he enlisted

in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B* of *63rd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Monroe* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *22nd July* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *22nd* day of *July*

July 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Wounded in the leg by a bullet, the wound being such as to render him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual labor of life*

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the act amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Eighty

Dollars for *1891*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *10th* day of *March* 1893, at *Atlanta*, Georgia.

Note: State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

Daniel McDaniel

George

Fulton

Georgia

County, in said State, do hereby appoint my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this *4th* day of *March* 1893. *Daniel McDaniel* [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us

Walter H. Shaw

John H. Shaw

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

PERSONALLY appears *Daniel McDaniel* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *1850*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *63rd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Monroe*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *22nd July* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *22nd* day of *July* 1864, he was

wounded as follows: *Wounded in the leg by a bullet, the wound being such as to render him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual labor of life*

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the act amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Eighty

dollars, for *1892*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *10th* day of *March* 1893, at *Atlanta*, Georgia.

W. L. Buchanan

Note: State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

I, *W. L. Buchanan* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Daniel McDaniel* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that

before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a *Justice of the Peace* of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *16th* day of *March* 1893.

W. L. Buchanan

Ordinary

Fulton County.

LAW

J. A. Hunt, Jr.

+ 16 S. PRYOR STREET, +

Georgia - I solemnly this day
 Fulton County } come before me
 J. A. Hunt, Jr. who being
 duly sworn said that he was a
 private in Co. B 1st Regiment
 Georgia Infantry & he reports Daniel
 McDaniel was also a private in said
 Company's Company was present with Daniel
 McDaniel on the 2nd to July 1864 during
 the battle around Atlanta; afterwards the
 said Daniel McDaniel was on said
 day captured with other members of their
 Company engaged in throwing up breastworks
 to make them to more successfully
 resist the assaults of Sherman's
 army. The said Daniel McDaniel was
 being captured on said day he was
 engaged in fixing head log to pick upon
 breastworks & while so engaged
 was. The injury complained of & was found
 to relinquish all efforts to assist in work
 at hand on the ordinary duties of a soldier

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents. That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
 State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate
 States, (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attor-
 ney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money
 which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of _____ 1891.

Executed in the presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS

Send money to me as follows, to

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name	Part of McDaniel
County	Fulton
Disability	Left Wound
Amount, \$	50

1891.

W. H. HARRISON.

Secretary Executive Department.

PRESENTED TO
Applicants

See to Return and Proper Disposal

With each of these

J. A. Hunt, Jr.

+16 S. PLATE STREET+

So again as the said Mr. David received the injury as expressed he fell upon the ground utterly helpless & had to be ministered unto by his comrades. In some respect knows the facts above narrated from being present at the time & an eye witness to the occurrence - Affiant knows that prior to this time the said Mr. David was stout & able bodied, and free from any physical ailments, that after he sustained the injury complained of, & on account of such injury he was wholly unfit for & physically unable to perform the most ordinary duties of a soldier & therefore was not after this time engaged in the military service of the Confederacy. The said David Mr. David does mean a man but with little relief of his physical results as a result of his fall to believe

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fullon

County, }

PERSONALLY appears Daniel Howard of Fullon County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 50, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 53rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Hardee's Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of 22nd July in the State of Georgia on the 22nd day of July 1864 he was wounded as follows: Ruptured in lifting logs in erecting breast works the said injury rendering him practically incompetent to perform his ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of \$150 dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 13th day of March 1894, Daniel Howard Daniel Howard Ordinary

NOTE. State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which caused the disability, and explain succinctly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fullon

County, }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Daniel Howard the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of March 1894.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

LAW OFFICE.

J. A. Hunt,

463 S. PRYOR STREET.

Atlanta, Ga.

from the frequent complaints made
by said Mr. Daniel & opponent is
convinced that he does in fact
receive but little, if any relief
or assistance from the use
of a mass. I am to & submitted
before in the 5th 1889 -

J. A. Hunt

Ordinary of
Fulton Co

Georgia

James P. Gray

Audited

1889

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Fulton

Claimed Soldiers.

Voucher No.

26911

Amount \$

150

Paid to

Samuel McDaniel

For

Disabled by body
hurt

Mar. 6.

1889

Included in warrant No

issued to Treasurer

1889

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer & Constitution Job Office

C. S. Martin

No. 2694
STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Nov. 6. 1889.

Mr. *David McDaniel* of the County
of *Fulton* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Disabled by body pain
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty & 00/100* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

J. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor.

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. V. HARDEMAN,

Fifty & 00/100

Dollars,

100 012

Claimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. *298*

Amount \$ *50*

Paid to *David McDaniel*

for *Disabled by*
body pain

July 5 1890

Subscribed and sworn to

in presence of

WARRANT CLERK

W. H. Harrison, Clerk Executive Department

C. S. Wain

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 298

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 5 1890

Mr. *Daniel McDaniel* of the County
of *Multon* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24th 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Disables by loss of limb

He is entitled to receive the sum of *50* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance provided for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.



W. D. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty & 00/100
per above voucher, this

of

Dollars,

1890

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 18

Amount \$ 50

Paid to *Daniel McDaniel*

for *Disables by*

loss of limb

Feb'y 13 1891

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. H. Harrison
att. at foot

1891.

No.

18

STATE OF GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 3 1891.

Mr.

David M. David

of the County

of Fulton

having filed his application in the Executive

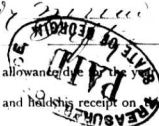
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

his disability by the Board of Examiners

He is entitled to receive the sum of _____ Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold this receipt on the voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.



W. J. McRae

GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

C. H. Harrison

SECY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$50.00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty & 00/100

per above voucher, this

of

Feb 10 1891

Dollars,

1891.

LAWYER

J. H. Hunt, Jr.

463 S. PRYOR STREET.

Atlanta, Ga.

Georgia - Personage this day
Fulton County - Come before me
3 M. C. Asher M. D. & Joel
A. Hammond M. D. who being duly
sworn say that Paul M. C. Dineen
applicant for allowance whom
they have examined is suffering
from a most serious and dan-
gerous disease dangerous to his
life so dangerous a character is the
disease that physical, manual labor
would endanger the life of said
M. C. Dineen, and in our opinion he
would be endangering his con-
dition physically & perhaps his life
to engage in any kind of manual
labor, unless it was such work as
killing or other similar work -
His 2nd child -

Atlanta, Ga.

engage in, and physically he is
almost as helpless as a child
and if he values his own life
he should refrain from any-
thing that would tend to aggra-
vate his present dangerous
condition -
I am to subscribe
before you Nov 3rd / 84
Charles F. Baker
Notary Public Fulton Co
Georgia

W. L. J. to her M. &

as well as married

Georgia - Personally this day
Dillon County - I, Dawson Lieutenant
in Co. C. 62d. Regiment Georgia Volun-
teers who am being duly sworn say
in addition to what he has already
stated in application of Daniel Mc-
Daniel application for allowance &c,
that he knows of his own personal
knowledge that applicant Daniel Mc-
Daniel was in no way captured prior to
the time stated by him in his offi-
davit under date Oct. 12th. 1864 & that
attached. Affiant knows that said
applicant was prior to that time
sound & able bodied & free from
any physical diseases or injuries.
Affiant further knows of his own
knowledge that the said Daniel McDaniel
since receiving the rupture as set forth
in his off-davit, has been entirely and
physically unable to do any kind of
labor in consequence of said injury
and therefore a support for himself
said applicant live upon a plantation

Dependant upon the exertions of his wife & female children, being himself unable to keep himself or those that Providence has given him to care for & support - but for the labor in the field of his wife and children he would be forced to be an applicant for public charity or become an inmate of the County Alms-house -

Officiant does not know of his own knowledge that applicant was discharged from service on account of sustaining the rebellion as set forth in applicants affidavit, for the reason that about the time therein set forth applicant was transferred from service in Georgia to the Army of Northern Virginia where he remained until taken a prisoner of war -

Geo. W. Dabbs
to & substantiated report on this 21st day of Oct. 1884 -

J. H. Hunt
Attest Co. Sec.

3

Georgia - { J. W. L. Calhoun
Fulton County { Ordinary of -
said County
do hereby certify that J. A. Hunt Esqr. who attested the above affidavit of Geo. W. Dabbs was on the 21st day of Oct. 1884 a duly commissioned Justice Public in & for said County - This Nov. 6th. 1884 -

J. W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary
Inscribed
Georgia

NAME, McDaniel, Daniel

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private, Co. C, 684 Regiment Co. Vols.
Mercers Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLORIST?

XXXXXXXX J. W. Dawson, Lieutenant

Wounded at Atlanta Ga., July 22, 1865. Sustained severe rupture.

REMARKS, J. W. Dawson

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURGON-GENERAL?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, J. W. Dawson, Lt., W. C. Ashur, No data.

P.O. 1889

COUNTY. Fulton

NAME, McDaniel, Daniel

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident Ga. since 1850

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Private Co C, 684 Regt. Co. Vols
Mercer's Brigade

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLORIST?

WOUNDED July 22nd, 1864 - In Georgia - Ruptured lifting logs
in erecting breastworks, injury rendering applicant practically
incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURGON-GENERAL?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, James P Gray

No data

P.O.

1894

COUNTY. Fulton

BURIED,

WITNESSES,

J. W. Dawson, Lt., W. C. Ashur, No date.

P.O. 1889

COUNTY. Fulton

BURIED,

WITNESSES, James P Gray

No date

P.O.

1894

COUNTY. Fulton

mh

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY, }

I, _____, do hereby authorize _____

at _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he permit same to

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____

Executed in presence of _____

1899.

being as

Pension off 7/26-1901
Applicant must state
When & where this case
was made & how connected
and that he was from
entirely from the
State of Georgia by a witness
who was present then
and of his own free
will & knowledge & the
Consent of the State
of Georgia.

McDaniel, Green B. 66

No. 19

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name *James B. McDaniel*

County *Fulton County*
Shompsons Artillery

Approved _____ 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. R.)

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Dillon

County.

Green B. McDaniel

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) *Green B. McDaniel - New Hill Dillon County Georgia*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Fifty years*
3. When and where were you born? *State of South Carolina*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Southern Co. in the 1st Mississippi Cavalry in the year 1861*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *until the close of the war*

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *during the entire war*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *I was treated at the close of the war*
8. What is your present occupation? *farmer*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *nothing*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *farmers until I became disabled, now I am*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *infirmary and poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Since I have been disabled, which is at my age, I have been unable to labor, and I am supported by my wife. I am unable to labor, and I am supported by my wife.*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? *none*

14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867 and 1868, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *In 1864 I had a small piece of farming land which was gradually consumed in the support of my wife and family.*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Dillon County, and I returned the same for taxation.*
16. How were you supported during the years 1867 and 1868? *by farming and selling what little property I had.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I cannot say, I am not able to do so, I am not able to do so.*
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? *I have a little work, I am not able to do so, I am not able to do so.*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *I have a wife, by her labor she helps support me, she has no homestead.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? *No, no.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

5 day of June

Green B. McDaniel

1899.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Pension off- 126-170
Applicant must state when received this sum must be returned and state in what way it was received from the Pension Office. I signed it to the Pension Office.

MENT PENSION

1899.

1899.

WARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

1899.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Augustus S. Robbins

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Green D. McDaniel for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Augustus S. Robbins, Atlanta, Fulton Co. Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with Green D. McDaniel, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Since April 1865
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Fulton Co. Georgia. Ben Hill Post Office.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? April 1861 at Quincy, Mass. Atlanta Co. Georgia. He is there and is enlisted in same Company at all times.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? from April 1861 to April 1865. He was a good faithful soldier. He served about four years & was discharged with his Company near Georgia.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I know nothing accurately about his property or income, but doubt he has any either.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1866, 1867 and 1868, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Don't know.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Don't know.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Occupation has been a farmer but is now disabled from work. High & dry back.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I suppose because he is not able to support himself on account of broken back & high & dry back.
12. How was he supported during the years 1867 and 1868? I don't know.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? I know him & have seen him in some cases as crippled from service but he is unable to work as a farmer or any other thing.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None, except as an old friend.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr. J. M. Duncan and Dr. J. F. Hall, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Green D. McDaniel, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Careful examination reveals the fact that his left hip has been badly injured, also the pubic bone, both of which have been fractured, the same injury produced an unequal hernia of considerable size. He is too feeble to make a living by labor.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

day of July 1868

J. M. Duncan, M.D.
J. F. Hall, M.D.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Ordinary, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Green D. McDaniel, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of April 1861

and that the witnesses, viz: Augustus S. Robbins J. M. Robbins J. F. Hall J. M. Duncan J. F. Hall are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax Digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1866 1867 1868 Dollars of property, and in 1869 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10 day of July 1868

J. F. Hall Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *Green B. David* hereby authorize

J. A. Galtightly of *Atlanta Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Me. at *Atlanta Ga*

by

Witness my hand and seal, this *15* day of *January* 1902.

Green B. David [L. S.] +
Mark

Executed in presence of

John P. Wilkinson
Medicine

W. C. David, Green B.
Fulton Co.

OUR SECTION USE.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *859*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *Green B. David*
County *Fulton*

of *Amperio Co. Va.*
Regiment
WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

PRESENTED TO
for receipt
Gen. W. H. HARRIS, Chief Clerk, Atlanta

W. C. David

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Green B. McDaniel of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15 day of January 1892; that he is 50 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company Thompson's Artillery; that his physical condition is as follows: crippled

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of January, 1902, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Green B. McDaniel the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of January, 1902.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

In the matter of Green B. Mc Daniel, applicant for pension.

GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

In person appeared before me the undersigned, C. Coryell, who on oath says that he is well acquainted with Green B. Mc Daniel, the applicant for this pension; that he was in the same company, and deponent was with the said Green B. Mc Daniel when he surrendered; that Green B. Mc Daniel and his entire command surrendered at Camden, S. C. at the time General Lee surrendered; and deponent knows that said Green B. Mc Daniel was present and surrendered at that time and was paroled as he states.

Deponent further swears that he has no interest in the recovery of the pension by this applicant.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 26 day of Sept, 1900.

C. Coryell

I, W. H. Halsey, Ordinary of said County, certify that C. Coryell is personally known to me and is a reputable citizen of said County and worthy of belief.

W. H. Halsey
Ordinary
Fulton

Application for pension of Green B. Mc Daniel.

GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

In person appeared before me the undersigned, Green B. Mc Daniel, who on oath says that he desires to amend his application heretofore filed in said case, and for amendment says:-

That during said war, he was with the ~~said~~ said command at Camden, S. C., and that the said command surrendered at Camden, S. C., and that he, deponent, was present at the surrender and surrendered with the command, and this was at the time General Lee surrendered; and deponent was paroled at Atlanta about thirty days after the surrender ~~at~~ Camden, as aforesaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 26th day of Sept, 1900.

G. B. McDaniel
G. B. McDaniel

that of Colyer is personally known to me and is a reputable
citizen of said County and worthy of belief.

W. K. Lawrence
Greene
Franklin

this ~~26th~~ day of ~~Sept~~, 1900.

W. K. Lawrence
Greene

J. B. McCarroll

Ma Daniel, J. C. 1871
Tulsa Co

6.11. Jan 1911

No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Tulsa

Name

James M. Daniel

Company

H

Regiment

22nd Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, John M. McDaniel of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). at Atlanta
Hamilton County
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? all of my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Regular army, August 24, 1861
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of service). at his birth, Co. B 22nd Ga. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the United States Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). April 9th 1865, at Appomattox
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? at Appomattox on April 9th 1865
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? at Appomattox, Va.
- b. When did you leave the Command? April 9th 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave? Paroled prisoner
- d. By whose authority did you leave? the authority of my Parol.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? not at all
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? at the surrender of Lee
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value). only
Household & Millinery Furniture value at
(\$75.00) seventy five dollars
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908? To whom and for what price? none
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). only
Household and Millinery Furniture value at
(\$75.00) seventy five dollars
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? about \$10.00 per year
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13 day of Oct. 1909

John M. McDaniel

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Fulton
John M. McDaniel
H
22nd Ga
Appomattox

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. J. WHITE, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Kanawha County.

H. H. Shelton of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of James M. McDaniel for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. H. Shelton - Kanawha County, Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known James M. McDaniel the applicant? 49 years from 26th Aug 1861 to present time.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga. - Franklin St. - since 26th Aug 1861 - 49 years
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James M. McDaniel enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). 26th Aug 1861 - 1st Regt Georgia Inf. - Co. H - 2nd Div - 1st Army
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was member same company
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) 3 years 8 months - to 4th April 1865 - Appomattox Courthouse Va.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). 4th April 1865 - Appomattox Courthouse Va.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes.
11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? yes. Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?
- By whose authority did he leave yes. and how long was he granted leave? yes. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). I was with him all these years -

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to the Command? yes. How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? yes. If so, when and where? yes. In what prison was he held? yes. and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of Aug 1910, at Atlanta Georgia.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Atlanta County.

Personally before me comes B. S. Robertson who on oath, says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know James M. McDaniel the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in his use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list of items and value).

Home hold & Kitchen Furniture
valued at \$75.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? yes.
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? yes.
4. What relation is the party to applicant? yes.
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? yes.
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? yes.

or was it made to obtain a pension? yes.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of Aug 1910, at Atlanta Georgia, by B. S. Robertson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Atlanta County.

John P. Robertson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant James M. McDaniel for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know B. S. Robertson the witness swearing to the service and James M. McDaniel who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of James M. McDaniel shows that yes. and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ yes. for 1909 \$ yes. for 1910 \$ yes. Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of Aug 1910, at Atlanta Georgia.

John P. Robertson Ordinary, of Atlanta County.

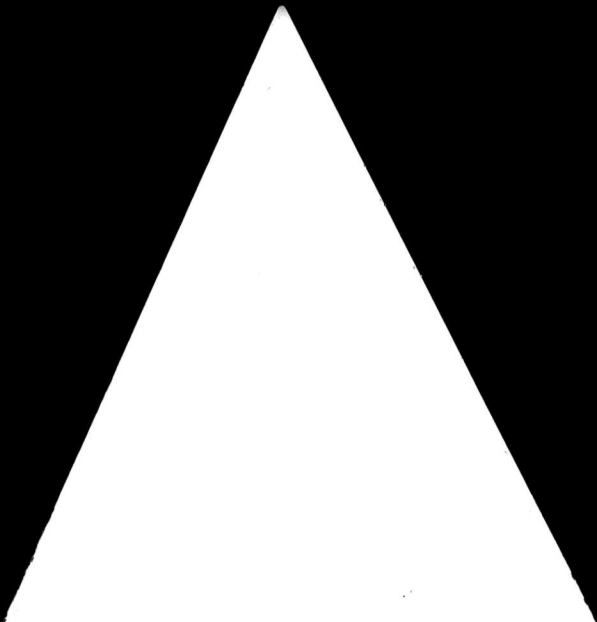
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? *W. H. Shelton*
 How do you know?
 14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
 15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? *Yes* If so, when and where?
 In what prison was he held? and when released?
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *11th* day of *Oct* 1910, *W. H. Shelton*
P. M. Hill Ordinary,
 of *Warren* County.

P. M. Hill
 service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of *J. M. McDaniel* shows that and wife value for tax in 1908 \$ *none* for 1909 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *25.00*
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *21st* day of *Oct* 1910
John P. Carleton Ordinary,
 of *Fullton* County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that you will answer me to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if their names are substantiated.
 3. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his command, and no parent of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

King's Warren County
P. M. Hill Ordinary in and for said
 County hereby certify that I know *W. H. Shelton* of said County and that
 Application for Prison of June 10th 1910
 of *Fullton Co Ga* that said *Shelton* is a
 trustworthy citizen and his statements
 are worthy of full faith and credit
 Given under my hand and Seal of Office
 this 11th day of Oct 1910

P. M. Hill Ordinary
Warren Co Ga



Mc DANIEL Victoria A.
Fulton
County OK No 111 (MNO)

No. _____

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

County

Name

Soldier Husband's Name

Company

Regiment

Name of Last Husband

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Widow's Affidavit--Who Lost Husband--Killed During War and Afterwards Married, now a Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me came Victoria A. McDaniel of said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of Charles A. McDaniel on the day of 30th June 1861 and that he did on the 30 day of July 1861 enlist in Company Stokes 1st Regiment and was on the 18 day of Oct 1862 killed or died as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 18 day of Oct 1862 leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 4 day of Feb 1873 she was married to R. A. Brown of Barrow County, and that on the 16 day of June 1880 in the county of Barrow State of Georgia the said R. A. Brown died and that this applicant is now a widow and has no other husband now and never had. That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the use possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

.....	acres of land cash value of
.....	Horses or mules
.....	Hogs and cows and other stock
.....	money, notes, etc
.....	actual income and savings

Total

SCHEDULE B.

That since the 4th of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value

None

Total value

and that the proceeds were disposed of

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

.....	acres of land of the cash value
.....	Horses and cows of the cash value
.....	Hogs and other stock
.....	Cotton and other farm Products, worth

Total value of all property

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 101 day of Nov 1908

Wm. H. McDaniel McDaniel County

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me come who after being duly sworn on oath says that he

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a Soldier, Reunited and is Now a Widow.

County Fulton

Name Victoria A. McDaniel

Soldier Husband's Name Charles A. McDaniel

Company Stokes

Regiment 1st

Name of Last Husband R. A. Brown

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

CHAS. F. BRYCE, SOLEMN OFFICER, ALBANY

the applicant. She and her late husband were married on the 18 day of 1908 and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that the said married again on the day of 19 to one and that her said husband died on the day of 19 and that the

applicant is now a widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of

Ordinary.

of County

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me Mrs. Martha A. Davis who after being sworn on oath says that they are Free Holders of said County of Fulton and that they know Myrtle A. Davis that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the day of Oct 1808 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

Land whose cash value

Horses mules

Cows hogs and other stock

Money, notes and accounts

All other property

Total cash value of all property

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

land worth

Horses and mules

Cows, hogs and stock of all kind

any and all other property

Total cash value

and we know that the proceeds of this property were full cash value and was disposed of (State fully.)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows to-wit:

Land of the cash value of

Horses and mules, cash value of

Cows hogs, and other stock

Wagon and Buggy

Other personal property

Money notes and accounts

Actual income and savings

Total cash value of all property

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, John B. McKinstry Ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. M. A. Davis the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know Myrtle A. Davis witnesses to the service, of Husband's marriage, and the death of Husband, and I also know Myrtle A. Davis whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said county, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of Fulton County, shows Myrtle A. Davis returned property to the amount of 1908. None for 1909 None for 1910 None

Gives the number and official seal of affix, this the 7th day of Nov 1910

Read this note.
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.
4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 26 April 1905, since married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.
5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

Georgia--Carroll County.

J. J. Pullilove is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Victoria A. McDaniel for pension under the Act of 1910, and after being duly sworn testifies as follows:

"I was personally acquainted with the husband of applicant, Col. Charles A. McDaniel, and know him from the time he was elected Colonel of the 41st Ga. Regiment; dependent joined said Regiment, a boy, at the age of sixteen years, and from the date of his election by the Regiment as its colonel, which was somewhere about the 10th to 15th of March 1862, until he was wounded at Perryville, Ky., on October 8th, 1862, dependent was with Colonel McDaniel; Colonel McDaniel died of the wound received at Perryville, on the 18th of October 1862; the wound was received while he was in the line of his duty; Colonel McDaniel was as brave and gallant a soldier as gave up his life in the last cause."

Sworn to and subscribed before me

October 22nd, 1910.

W. J. Williams
Ordinary

Georgia--Carroll County.

I, W. J. Williams, Ordinary in and for said county, do hereby certify that J. J. Pullilove who made the foregoing affidavit is a resident of said county, and was duly sworn by me before signing the same; that he is truthful and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court of Ordinary of said county, this 22nd day of October, 1910.

W. J. Williams
Ordinary.

Georgia -- Carroll County.

J. J. Gable is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Victoria A. McDaniel for pension under the Act of 1910/ and after being duly sworn testifies as follows:

"I joined the 41st Ga. Regiment, Colonel Charles A. McDaniel being its colonel, in May 1862, and was with the Regiment from that time on until the close of the war; dependent was well acquainted with Col. McDaniel from the time he joined the Regiment until said McDaniel was mortally wounded in the battle of Perryville, Ky., on October 8th, 1862; at the time Colonel McDaniel received his wound he was carrying the colors of the Regiment, Dr. Henry, a lieutenant of Company D, of said Regiment having just been killed bearing the colors; when he fell Colonel McDaniel picked up the colors and carried them but a few steps before he was mortally wounded, the wound was received by him while in the line of his duty and during the battle was raging at its worst, Colonel McDaniel was as brave and gallant a soldier as ever bore arms in the last cause or any other cause."

Sworn to and subscribed before me

October 26th, 1910.

W. J. Williams
Ordinary

John J. Gable

Georgia--Carroll County.

I, W. J. Williams, Ordinary in and for said county, do hereby certify that J. J. Gable who made the foregoing affidavit is a resident of said county, and was duly sworn by me before signing the same; that he is truthful and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court of Ordinary of said county, this the 26th day of October, 1910.

W. J. Williams
Ordinary.

(1)

Georgia--Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Victoria A. McDaniel of said county, who after being sworn, on oath says that she became the lawful wife of Charles A. McDaniel on the 30th day of April 1854, and that she lived with him as such until his death on October 18th, 1862, that he did on the 30th day of July 1861, enlist in Company B. Cobb's Legion, Infantry. That when the war came on the said Charles A. McDaniel was President of Bowden Collegiate Institute, Bowden, Carroll County, Georgia, and was actively engaged in teaching, having as his students, besides many other children, a large number of boys and young men; largely out of the student body, he enlisted or organized a company and carried it to the front in Virginia, where on the 30 day of July 1861, it entered the service of the Confederacy as Company B., Cobb's Legion, Infantry. He remained at the front and in the service until the winter of 1861-2, when he was commissioned Colonel, and sent back home to raise a regiment, which he did; after raising the regiment, he did not care to hold the office of Colonel therein unless it was the wish and desire of the regiment, so an election was held for that purpose, and he was elected Colonel of the 41st Georgia Regiment, in March 1862, and from that time on until he was wounded at the battle of Perryville, Ky., on October 8th, 1862, he remained at the front, in command of said regiment, and actively engaged in the service. He was mortally wounded at said battle and died at Harrodsburg, Ky., on October 18th, 1862.

There were born to dependent and her said husband three children; her husband was not a rich man, and the little property that they owned was consumed in rearing and educating said children, as long as it lasted; all of same having been thus consumed, on the 4th day of March, 1875, dependent was married to S. A. Brown, in Carroll County, Ga. This union, for no fault of her own, proved a most unfortunate one, and they lived together but a short time, and in 1876, dependent was granted a total divorce from said Brown, who was a poor man, and ^{judgment} alimony in the amount of \$300 in

2

she could in the way of household work in her family to earn her living; this she is still doing at the age of years, and is the only means of support she now has. On the 10th day of June 1890, the said S. A. Brown died.

After the war the remains of Charles A. McDaniel were brought to Bowden, Ga., and re-interred, near Bowden College, which he had founded, and there loving kindred and friends a few years ago erected at his grave a beautiful monument.

Wm. A. McDaniel.

*Given to and subscribed
before me November 14, 1910
Marcellus W. Anderson
Clerk.*

A. J. WEST

A. J. WEST & COMPANY
REAL ESTATE
 CENTURY BUILDING

BELL PHONE 1784

ATLANTA, GA.,

Nov. 3/1911.

In person before me came Paul
 C. West, not known to me who
 on oath says he was personally ac-
 quainted with Chas. A. McDaniel, he
 further swears that he was a mem-
 ber of the 41st Ga. Regt. C. S. A. &
 that in March 1862 Chas. A. Mc-
 Daniel was elected Colonel of the
 said 41st Ga. Regt. & continued in
 actual command of the same till the
 8th day of October 1862 when he
 was mortally wounded in the Battle
 of Perryville Ky. & died from said
 wound a few days thereafter - no
 former soldier sacrificed his life
 than Col. M. Daniel & no one
 is more deserving of a pension
 than his widow.

Given to before me this 24th day of Nov-
 1910

1910

GEORGIA, CARROLL COUNTY.

S. J. Brown is hereby presented as a witness in the support
 of the application of Mrs. Victoria A. McDaniel for pension under the
 Act of 1910, and after being duly sworn testified as follows:

"I was personally acquainted with the husband of appli-
 cant, Chas. A. McDaniel, and knew him from 1866 till the time of his
 death. He raised a company of volunteers at Bowdon, Carroll County, Ga.
 in July, 1861. He carried this Co. to Richmond, Va. the latter part of
 July, 1861 and his company was sworn in as Co. "B" Cobb's Legion, Inf.,
 with Chas. A. McDaniel as Captain. He served as captain of this company
 till the spring of 1862 at which time the Confederate Congress issued
 him a commission as Colonel and he came to Georgia and raised the
 41st Ga. Reg. and was elected Colonel of said regiment and commanded
 the said regiment till the Battle of Perryville, Ky. where he was mor-
 tally wounded. He died at Perryville in few days after receiving wound.

I was a member of the company that raised at Bowdon and
 served under him till he was elected colonel. In 1860, I was a student
 under him at Bowdon College, Carroll County, Georgia, and I knew him
 and his wife, the applicant, well. Chas. A. McDaniel was a gallant sol-
 dier and his record as such is a matter of history. His body was dis-
 interred at Perryville in 1872 and brought to Bowdon, Carroll Co. Ga.
 and I was at the reinterment.

S. J. Brown

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of September,
 1910.

W. J. Millican
 Ordinary.

GEORGIA, CARROLL COUNTY.

I, W. J. Millican, Ordinary in and for said county, do certify
 that S. J. Brown who made the foregoing affidavit is a resident of
 said county and was duly sworn by me before signing same; that he is
 truthful and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court of Ordinary of
 said county, this the 28th day of September, 1910.

W. J. Millican
 Ordinary.

Agrest. 1860

Given under my hand and seal of the Court of Ordinary of
said county, this the 28th day of September, 1910.

Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to,

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1902

Executed in presence of

Office of the Chief of Police
Sept. 21st
J. W. [illegible]

Amphibious is not a good man.
 Latham is not a good man to be
 trusted by the Government.
 The Government should support
 it and have it or call
 it a good man. Latham seems to

10/12-1983
An advice note
argument of
this application
during the
1st hearing
Case of Pinn

Name D W McDonald

County Fulton

Co. A-22 Geo

Approved _____ 100

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

POWER OF ATTORNEY
STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____
do hereby certify that _____
has received and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he re-
ceive at _____
at _____
day of _____

Executed in presence of

Atlanta Sept 10 - 1903
I find upon examination
of Daniel H. McDonald
who is married and living
on the 8th August 1903
that owing to the infirmities
of his heart and nervous
system that he is
unable to get any
labor either mental
or physical
and is so weak that he
is worn out when he
works half a mile
down Labor Institute
in a few minutes
and now sitting in
his clothes getting
him much
R. T. Donald

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Gulton County
Daniel M. McDonald

of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
Daniel M. McDonald, Gulton Co., Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1846.
I was born in Georgia and have resided in Georgia since 1846.
3. When and where were you born? Feb. 11th, 1846 in Gulton Co., Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
in Savannah, Ga. 68th Artillery, Company A, 22d Regt.
Battalion, Heavy Artillery.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
From September, 1863 to the November 1865.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
Greensboro, N.C. April 26th, 1865.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly, where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? Was present.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? On farm to 1880; Carpenter to 1883; Insurance.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary and poverty, and third, blindness and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Second ground; have had kidney trouble several years; very bad since December last; pass two gallons of water daily. Third ground; vision of right eye very defective and has always been so; vision of left eye defective having been hurt by a nail.
13. What property, real or personal, or income do you possess, and its gross value?
A few papers, real estate.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Had some money during those years for which had losses; no real estate and no other property. I left nothing reported.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Gulton County. Some years returned nothing. Cash I had on hand the 1st of January 1901.
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901?
By work as insurance broker.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About three hundred dollars per year; all from my own labor.
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year?
Selling industrial insurance; had a commission on work done. Went to Georgia in 1898.
19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their names of support? Have they a homestead?
Have no family; am a bachelor.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
Am receiving no pension.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
No application.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1903.
D. M. McDonald

MENT PENSION
1902.

W. McDonald
Gulton

JOHN W. LANDSLEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

LABORER HANDED TO

All who have of Applicant Company

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

to be sent to indicated office.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.
John S. Horvath of said State and County, having been presented as witness in support of the application of Daniel W. McDonald for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, depose as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John S. Horvath, 31 Dorsey Street, Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Daniel W. McDonald, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1861
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? At Atlanta, Ga. and has been a resident of this State ever since I have known him.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist and how do you know? Sept. 1863; Savannah, Ga., Boston, Soldier, Co. B. 22nd Maine, Heavy Arty. U.S.A.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Ret. Oct. 1863 to April 26, 1864.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 26, 1865 at Greensboro N.C.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was.
9. Was applicant present? He was.
10. If he was not present, where was he? When did he leave his command? For what cause? He was not present, where was he? For what cause?
11. When did he leave his command? For what cause?
12. By what authority he left? Because we were both there.
13. How do you know all of this? Because we were both there.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge?) I know he has no property, because I have certainly known him.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I know of his having no property at all during these years.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? I know of his conveying away no property.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is unable to read, write and is going to come a living, is partially blind.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is unable to support himself by reason of his physical condition & partial blindness.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? By his own labor.
17. What portion of the support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? By his own labor.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. I do not know his physical condition except from his statement to me and his general appearance is partially blind.
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of August 1902.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.
 Personally came before me, J. T. Ruff and K. H. Boland, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Daniel W. McDonald, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is suffering from diabetes in an expected form which reduced his weight and strength to a marvellous degree. He is also suffering from defective vision.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of August 1902.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.
 I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Daniel W. McDonald, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Sept 1863, and that the witnesses, viz.: J. S. Horvath are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \$0.00 Dollars of property, and in 1900 \$0.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 5th day of Sept 1902.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTE.
 1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers, make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Atlanta Sept. 10 - 1903
I find upon examination
of Daniel F. McDonald
that I examined for him
on the 22nd of August 1902
that owing to the weakness
of his heart and nervous
system that he is
entirely unfit for any
labor, either mental
or physical —
He is so weak that he
is worn out when he
walks half a mile and
manual labor prostrates
him in a few minutes
and even putting on
his clothes fatigues
him very much —
R. H. Roland M.D.

R. H. Poland M.D.

McDonald, J.W.
Fulton County

Code Section 1280.

No.

INVALID

Soldier's Pension,
1902.

Name *J W McDonald*
County *Fulton*
Co. *6-64 Ga* Regt.
Disability *Disability*
Amount, \$ *1902.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Case of Com. of Pensions.

Sept. 21st 1902.
J. W. Lindsey,
Applicant fails by his state-
ment and his testimony submit-
ted to make such a claim as will
authorize the grant of a Pen-
sion. Cannot allow this under
the law.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____

of _____

request that he permit same to _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____, 1902.

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1902.

Executed in the presence of

[L. 8.]

Office of Gen. of Pensions.

Sept. 21st 1902.

J. V. Lindsey.

Applicant falls by his statement and his testimony submitted to make such a claim as will entitle him to the grant of a Pension cannot show that under the law.

INVALID

It's Pension,

902.

J. McDonald

Butler

44th Ga. Regt.

Brewing

1902.

N. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

NOT HANDLED TO

Dependent Name of Applicant, Company

Rank as indicated above.

Signature, Date Printed Name.

1902-95-1903

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Butler County.

PERSONALLY appears John W. McDonald of said

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 14th day of February 1830, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 14th day of February 1820, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the day of March 1863, during the war between the States, and served in Company E of 64th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Col. D. W. Smith's Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the day of January 1865, that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Florida on the day of 1864, he was disabled or wounded as follows:

I was not disabled or wounded while in service of the Confederate States but I am now suffering with rupture and with piles and am unable to earn a livelihood by work on account of disabilities while in active service of the Confederate States. I was first stricken with piles on account of long marches in the hot sun and though I have been under constant treatment by the best physicians my condition has constantly grown worse and should I be cured, my rupture my disability would be total on account of the piles.

Where was command Surrendered? in Virginia

Was applicant present? No

If not, where

was he? at home

How come there? on furlough

And by whose authority? State fully. My Command gave me a furlough, and only one and I was on that when surrender occurred.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and make application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of August 1902.

John W. McDonald, Dependent, Last Point, Ga. Not a State full of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly

The Instructions as set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

Form No. 3.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County John H. McDaniel and John H. McDaniel personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with John H. McDaniel and whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 1st day of August, 1863, that he served in Company E of the 1st Regiment of Mounted Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)
He contracted piles while in the Confederate service and had some kind of it at some season, and on account of this he was not able to earn a support when he came home after the war, and on account of and this was as connected he is now unable to support himself.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Don't know
 Was he with it? Don't know Were all of you present? was not
 If not, where was he? Don't know
 Where were you all? I had come home on parole from prison at Ft. Look out Mt.
 How do you know the facts you stated to be true? I saw him when he was in the Confederate service and he was with me when he was in the Confederate service
 We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the Army and have known him ever since.
 He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of Don't know
 1863. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1863.
 We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of August, 1902.
John H. McDaniel
 Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullock County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, J. P. Nixon and E. P. Nixon both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined John H. McDaniel and after such personal examination say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: Rheumatism on left side. Piles, very bad and he has rheumatism resulting from exposure to further with age disabled him from earning a living by manual labor

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: totally disabled from age and infirmity

We have treated applicant professionally for eight years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital cause, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of August, 1902.
J. P. Nixon
E. P. Nixon
 Physicians.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its course or progress, as understood by applicants.
 NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, John H. McDaniel, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with X the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 1st day of August, 1863.
 I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: John H. McDaniel and John H. McDaniel are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of August, 1902.

McDonald

No.

INDIGENT PENSION.

E64 **1905**

Name *J. M. McDonald*

County *Hullon*

Co. *E* *64-2nd* Regt.

Approved *1905*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

025-06

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hullon COUNTY

J. M. McDonald of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *(Give State County and post office)*
J. M. McDonald, Calhoun Park, Hullon County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since 1830*
July 14, 1830

3. When and where were you born? *East Point, Hullon Co., Ga.*

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *64th Ga. Inf., E*
Atlanta

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Three years*

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *Georgia*

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *at home on furlough*

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you lost your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *lost at home on furlough on authority of my command*

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing*

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming*

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, age and poverty, second, "infidelity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" *Age and poverty*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infidelity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *4 years*
disabled

13. What property real and personal, or income do you possess, and its gross value? *Real to the*
estate of Mrs. Hannah C. Nelson

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *Sold three hundred dollars worth for support since that time*

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Hullon County, I think my relatives own my lands*

16. How were you supported during the years 1869, 1870, 1871 and 1872? *by my wife*

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *do not know I contribute nothing*

18. What was your employment during 1868, 1869, 1870 and 1872? What pay did you receive in each year? *none*

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any business, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *wife and three children from one year old to 7 years old*

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None*

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Yes*

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day *1st* of *May* 1905 *J. M. McDonald*

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

1. (State it fully by items.) 4 Acres to one man and 4 Acres to another man
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? 1808 to J. & C. McDonald
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? \$4000
4. What relation is the party to applicant? Sons
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? Lived on it & his family
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Yes
- or was it made to obtain a pension? It was not
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of August 1910, at Fulton County, Georgia.
- J. J. Stacke Ordinary
- John P. Wilkinson J. J. Stacke

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant, J. J. Stacke, personally. He presents himself to be and resides in said County. He also knows J. J. Stacke, the witness swearing to the service and J. J. Stacke, who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Fulton shows that J. J. Stacke and wife for 1909 \$ 400 for 1910 \$ 545.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of August 1910, at Fulton County, Georgia.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the witness shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following: "You do solemnly swear that you will be true and faithful to the State of Georgia and will not be false in your testimony."

2. Additional affidavits may be taken as to the value of the property.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and returned to him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of said wife, affidavits are unnecessary.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

J. J. Stacke of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John P. Wilkinson for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. J. Stacke, Lee Camp - Lee County, Ga.
 2. How long and since when have you known John P. Wilkinson the applicant? 50 years, since 1860 or 1861.
 3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In Fulton Co. Ga. - 50 years & my knowledge - I have known him personally 50 years.
 4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John P. Wilkinson enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) He joined my Company (58th Ga.) in the fall of 1861, in Lee County, Ga. I belonged to the 58th Ga. and served with it until 1865.
 5. How did you obtain your information of this service? From Company and service with it.
 6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From 1861 to 1865, from Moore 1863 to 1865.
 7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? I can't say positively, but I was in Federal Prison in the fall of 1864, when I was taken to the Federal Prison in the fall of 1864.
 8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No, I did not see it.
 9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was confined Aug. 16, 1864, and carried to Prison at Ft. Smith, Ark. & kept there until the fall of 1864.
 10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? I don't know.
 11. If not where was he and how came him there? I don't know. I don't know of his being living here at this time.
 12. When did he leave his Command? Don't know. Where was his Command when he left it? Don't know. For what cause did he leave? Don't know.
 13. By whose authority did he leave? Don't know. How long was he granted leave? Don't know. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I served in my Company of 58th Ga. from Moore 1863 to 1865.
 14. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't know. How do you know? Don't know.
 15. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Don't know anything of his service after Aug. 16, 1864.
 16. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Don't know. If so, when and where? Don't know. In what prison was he held? Don't know. When and when released? I was captured Aug. 16, 1864, & kept in Federal Prison in the fall of 1864.
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of August 1910, at Campbell County, Georgia.
- J. J. Stacke Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

Personally before me comes J. J. Stacke & J. P. Wilkinson who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know J. P. Wilkinson the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value) 4 Acres - J. J. Stacke & 4 Acres - J. P. Wilkinson

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Gwinnett
John W. McDonald

of said State and County, hereby applies

for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) *Gwinnett of Mr. McDonald*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? *Since 1830 - 80 years*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? *Army of Confederate States*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) *1865 March Gwinnett Co. Company - 64th Reg. Ia*
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? *From date of discharge till Feb 1868 Gwinnett*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? *9th of April 1868 Appomattox Va*
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *No*
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were *At home in Ga. unable to get back before surrender*
9. a. Where was your Command when you left it? *Petersburg Va*
b. When did you leave the Command? *Feb 1868*
c. For what cause did you leave? *Sick Gwinnett*
d. By whose authority did you leave? *Considerable*
e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? *30 day sick Gwinnett*
10. f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? *Sick*
g. In what way were you prevented? *Had Appomattox Feb 1868*
h. What effort did you make to return? *Could make none not able*
i. Were you captured during the war? *No*
j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908. (Make list by items and value.) *21 Acres Value \$11,000 Sold 4 Acres to Alex McDonald for \$2,000 Sold 4 Acres to J. W. McDonald for \$2,000 Sold 8 Acres King the Chest Pool for \$2,000*

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? *Only as above stated in question 9*

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.) *21 Acres of Land now in possession March 4000*

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? *\$25 per annum Rent*

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? *No*

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? *Yes. Because I owned some property*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th of August 1910, *John W. McDonald, P.M.*

Pension Office, 12/15/10.

Applicant must state and prove when and how taken sick, and in what way he was prevented from returning to his command before the close of the war.

J.W. Lindsey, Com. of Pensions.

McDonald
Gwinnett Co
John W. McDonald
10/10/10
11/10/10

Soldier's Application.
CONFEDERATE
E-64
Gwinnett
John W. McDonald
10/10/10
11/10/10
12/15/10
13/15/10
14/15/10
15/15/10
16/15/10
17/15/10
18/15/10
19/15/10
20/15/10
21/15/10
22/15/10
23/15/10
24/15/10
25/15/10
26/15/10
27/15/10
28/15/10
29/15/10
30/15/10
31/15/10
32/15/10
33/15/10
34/15/10
35/15/10
36/15/10
37/15/10
38/15/10
39/15/10
40/15/10
41/15/10
42/15/10
43/15/10
44/15/10
45/15/10
46/15/10
47/15/10
48/15/10
49/15/10
50/15/10
51/15/10
52/15/10
53/15/10
54/15/10
55/15/10
56/15/10
57/15/10
58/15/10
59/15/10
60/15/10
61/15/10
62/15/10
63/15/10
64/15/10
65/15/10
66/15/10
67/15/10
68/15/10
69/15/10
70/15/10
71/15/10
72/15/10
73/15/10
74/15/10
75/15/10
76/15/10
77/15/10
78/15/10
79/15/10
80/15/10
81/15/10
82/15/10
83/15/10
84/15/10
85/15/10
86/15/10
87/15/10
88/15/10
89/15/10
90/15/10
91/15/10
92/15/10
93/15/10
94/15/10
95/15/10
96/15/10
97/15/10
98/15/10
99/15/10
100/15/10

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

UNDER THE ACT OF AUG. 15, 1904, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR
FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes A. C. Chamberlain

..... of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that
he knew J. W. M. Donald of said County, and that he was on
the Service Pension Roll Fulton County at the
time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this
State, on the 26 day of July 1917, and that
a Pension of Twenty Dollars was due him and
unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no
estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$1.15.

Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 17 day of April 1917
Charles C. Mason Ordinary
Fulton County

Georgia, Fulton County.

I, Charles C. Mason Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Charles C. Mason, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and
credit.

I also knew J. W. M. Donald while in life; that he
was the same person whose name appears on the Service Pension
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
of Twenty Dollars in said County for 1917 and
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of April 1917
Charles C. Mason Ordinary,
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County,
Charles C. Mason and
personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say,
under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with John W. M. Donald
whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the
day of September 1862, that he served in Company 60 of the

64th Regiment of Inf Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he
while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language
when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is dis-
abled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

I was with him in service from September 1863
up to February 1st 1865

Where was applicant's command surrendered? I don't know
Was he with it? I don't know Were all of you present? I was not
If not, where was he? I don't know
Where were you all? at home on furlow and could
not get back to my command
How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was with him during the
time stated

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the Army and have known him ever since.
He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of
186..... Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18.....
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21st day of August 1902
John W. M. Donald Ordinary.
B. Baker

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they

Roll of County, and was paid a Pension
of Sixty Dollars in said County for 1919 and
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17 day of October, 1919
Charles W. Lindsey Ordinary,
Fulton County.

times stated
We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the Army and have known him ever since.
He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on _____ day of _____
1918. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1918.
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him. B. Baker
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of August, 1908.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary.

Notes 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they
are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

Paid for General
Expenses Fulton Co.

1817
McDonald, J. W.

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904.

Ordinary
For J. W. McDonald
of Fulton County
of Co. _____ Regiment

Approved and ordered paid

1910.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

State of Georgia, County of Fulton
Before me, the undersigned Officer, this day came J. W. McDonald
_____, known to me to be trustworthy, and whose statements
are entitled to full faith and credit, who, after having been duly sworn as
a witness in support of the application (herewith presented) of J. W. Mc-
Donald, of Fulton County, Ga., for a Pension, deposes and says that _____ he
is personally acquainted with said applicant, J. W. McDonald, and has known
him ever since 1860; that applicant came home from the war
in Feb. 1865 on sick furlough; and that he was never physically able for
service in the war from that time until 1900 after the close of the
said war.

(Signed.) J. W. McDonald
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Oct, 1910.
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

To Comissioners of Pensions

Your attention is respectfully called to the following facts 1st. This man filed an application under the old Law which was rejected because he had some property. - The witnesses to that paper are dead or can not be had. See their evidence if it is necessary. 2nd. See Statement from 4th Genl of War Department that this man enlisted and the roll shows him there in Oct 1864 in Company C and not E 3rd. The evidence of G & Stocks shows that this man was there Aug 15th 1864 and had served 18 months when Stocks was killed.

East Point, Ga. April 17 1917

Mr J W McDonald Senior

Collegiate Park

To A. C. Hemperley Sr.

SOUTH MAIN STREET
OFFICE BOTH PHONES 22 E. P.

RESIDENCE PHONE BELL 39-L
ATLANTA PHONE 22

Feb 26 - 1417	1	Cosher & Nat	\$ 85.00
		Embaling	10.00
		Rails	15.00
		P B. Glass	1.00
	5	Anten	25.00
		Morse	10.00
			<u>146.00</u>

I have examined the above and find it correct and true. This is my official report.
A. C. Hemperley
C. C. Hemperley

Home in Feb 1865 Had
 Appropetic fits and was never
 able to return. His furlough
 was not out untill some time
 in March 1866

5th W. J. McDonald
 Swore that applicant reached
 Home in Feb 1865 and was never
 able physically for service untill
 one year after close of the
 war

Respectfully Submitted
 Applicant

East Point, Ga. April 17 1917

M. J. W. McDonald Senior

Coldest Point

To A. C. Hemperley Dr.

SOUTH MAIN STREET
 OFFICE BOTH PHONES 26 E. P.

RESIDENCE PHONE BELL 38-L
 ATLANTA PHONE 26

Feb 16 - 1417	1 Casket & Box	\$ 85.00
	Embaling	10.00
	Robt	15.00
	P. B. Glass	1.00
	5 Austin	25.00
	Morse	10.00
		146.00

Received of the above named person the sum of \$146.00
 for the above items and no receipt for the same
 before me this 17 day of April 1917
 Charles C. Mason C. C. M.

A. C. Hemperley

NAME McDonald, John W. YEAR 1908 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Feb. 14, 1830, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? March 1863, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. E, 64th Regt. Georgia

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? 1864, Florida, contracted piles on account of long marches in the hot sun and ~~XXXXXX~~ have been under treatment of physicians. Applicant is not totally disabled or seriously wounded while in service.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home on furlough

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

DISAPPEARED

NAME McDonald, J. W. YEAR 1908 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? East Point, Fulton County, Georgia
Resident of Georgia since February 14, 1880

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Atlanta, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company E, 64th Ga. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered in Virginia

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home on furlough on
superiority of his command.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J. J. Steaks - same command -- No data.

NAME McDonald John W. YEAR 1911 COUNTY Fulton

AGE AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1880 (60 years),

SURRENDERED WHEN AND WHERE? March 1865, Fulton County, Georgia.

RACE

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. E, 64th Regiment Georgia.

RANK OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

DIED? 30 day
Was sent home on sick/furlough; had epileptic fits.
Did not return to Command before surrender.

RECEIVED, WHEN AND WHERE? Applicant's amendment states; he was captured.
Does not state when or where captured or released.
(ed.)

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered; April 9th 1865,
Appomattox, Virginia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home on sick furlough.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. J. Stocks - Same Company.
W. T. McDonald - Personal knowledge.

No data.

DURING,

WITNESSES.

Stocks
or

J. J. Stocks - Same Company.

W. T. McDonald - Personal knowledge.

No date.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, hereby authorize

of County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and remit the same to me at day of 1901 by the check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County

Henry J. Jackson, Jr.

Power of Attorney
Martha A. McDonald
of the County of Fulton, State of Georgia
do hereby authorize
John W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and remit the same to me at day of 1901 by the check or registered mail.
Witness my hand this day of 1901
at the City of Atlanta, Georgia
Martha A. McDonald
My Commission expires on the 1st day of 1902
John W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions

Office Com. Of Pensions.
 4-27-1901.
 Applicant having conveyed her property to daughter for her support, she must support her and not the state. Not indigent as would justify the grant to her of a pension.

J. W. Lindsey.
 Com. Of Pensions.

McDONALD, Martha A.
Fulton County
4-27-1901

No.

WIDOW'S
 Indigent Pension.
 1901.

Name *Martha A. McDonald*
 County *Fulton*
 Widow of *C. M. McDonald*
Ch. 424a
 Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, hereby authorize

of County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at

by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this

day of

190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

L. E.

County

Georgia. Fulton Co.

Personal copy and before the
that to the best of his knowledge and belief Martha A. McDonald
conveyed the property mentioned in the within petition for the
past support of herself and husband and not for future
support, her husband having been blind for a long time
and unable to support himself or wife, and as she represents
they were supported by their daughter
Dorothy McDonald before me this 1st of Feb 1901.

COB Naima
N. J. O. G. A.

John Clay Smith.

Office Com. of Pensions.
4-27-1901.

Applicant having conveyed
has proposed to support her and
support, she must support her and
of the state. Not indigent as usual.
justify the grant to her of a pen-
sion.

J. R. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

WIDOW'S
Pension.
901.

Martha A. McDonald
Fulton
N. W. McDonald
1901

N. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

GRANT HANDLED TO

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Mrs Martha A. McDonald

of said State and County, desiring to
avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) # 2 - 1901
Martha A. McDonald, Fulton County, Atlanta 90
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All my life
3. When and where were you born? I was born September 23
1836 in Fulton County, Georgia
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
My husband was born in Fulton County, Georgia, and we were married in 1856
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the
war between the States? He fought at Battle of Shiloh, May, 1862
in Company B, 1st Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
He served in the 1st Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, about three
years
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
The 1st Georgia Infantry, 1st Regiment, surrendered at Fort Fisher, N. C., Dec. 1864
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
He was present at the surrender at Fort Fisher
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-
mand, for what cause, and by what authority? He was for some time at the household
10. When and where did your husband die? My husband died 9th
of October 1890 in Philadelphia, Pa.
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and
Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
We are blind and poor
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn
your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the
third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? I have been blind
since the year 1864, and have been unable to
do any work since that time
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
Nothing
14. How much can you earn gross by your own exertion or labor?
Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
I have no property, real or personal, and no income
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year
1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, he made or gift, have you made of the same?
My husband died in 1890, and I have since that time been unable to do any work, and have been
supported by my daughter, Dorothy McDonald, who has been my only support since that time
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
I resided in Fulton County, Georgia, in 1899 and 1900
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
My husband died in 1890, and I have since that time been unable to do any work, and have been
supported by my daughter, Dorothy McDonald, who has been my only support since that time
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your
own labor or income?
I have no income, and my support cost me nothing
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
Nothing

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
any lands or other property?
I have no family, and no property
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
No
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?
None made before

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

J M Summers

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Martha A McDonald for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *James M Summers Fulton County Ga*
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Martha A McDonald? *I am But a short time*
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? *Fulton Co Ga All her life*
4. When and where was she born? *Liberty Co Ga*
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? *I was*
6. Where did he reside in 1861? *Fulton Co Ga*
7. When and to whom was he married? *Martha A Powell*
8. When and where was he born? *Fulton Co I don't know the time*
9. How long have you known him? *About forty years*
10. When and where did *Coca B McDonald* enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? *May 12 1862 Company G Co F 42d Ga Regt. Enlisted by me*
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? *I was*
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? *About three years*
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? *High Point N.C. End of war*
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? *I was not*
15. Was *He was Coca B McDonald* the husband of applicant present? *He was*
16. If not present, where was he? *Present*
17. When and where did he leave his Command? *End of war*
- For what cause? *No more fighting to do*
- By whose authority he left? *Gen. G. B. Johnson*
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) *I was with the army in N.C. but a few days before the Surrender I was ordered on detached service Coca B McDonald was with the Command and was at Surrender*
18. When and where did *Coca B McDonald* die? *December 9th 1900*
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? *Fulton Co Ga All his life*
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of *Coca B McDonald*? *I do*
21. Has she been married since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? *She has an ex-husband*
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *None from estate of husband*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? *A small home in the City, which she disposed of for a support during the years 1899 & 1900*
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? *Small home to her daughter for support*

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? *She is not she is physically unable to work to make a support*
27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? *By her daughter. And a pension her husband was drawing up to his death*
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? *Nothing*
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? *She is old and debilitated, and has been suffering for years*
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *1st* day of *March* 1901

John R. Wrentham Ordinary, *Fulton* County.

J M Summers

Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes *John R. Powell M.D.* and *Geo. Carmichael M.D.* both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. *Martha A McDonald* applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: *Her condition is such that she is unable to earn a support by her own labor. She is suffering from an old injury to her back and is unable to work.*

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *1st* day of *March* 1901

John R. Wrentham Ordinary, *Fulton* County.

J M Summers

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wrentham* Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. *Martha A McDonald* resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since *1836* day of *March* 1836, and that the witness, Mr. *J M Summers* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

A further certify that the tax digest of *Fulton* county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899, *1900* dollars worth of property, and in 1900, *1901* dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this *1st* day of *March* 1901

John R. Wrentham Ordinary, *Fulton* County.

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following manner:—

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

McDonald, Martha A.

To Those Hereofore Paid

1902.

No. *604*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902

PAID TO

McDonald, Martha A.

of

Fulton County,

Widow of *McDonald*

Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

McDonald

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FOUR DOLLARS.

McDonald, Martha A.

Fulton Co.

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1903.

No. *47*

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903

PAID TO

McDonald, Martha A.

OF

County,

Widow of *C. V.*

Co. *42nd* Regt

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

McDonald

ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-FOUR DOLLARS.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

*Martha A. McDonald*who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.**

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *Ga.**May*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862, and served in the Army up to *Dec* 1865. That he died on the *4th* day of *Dec* 1865.*lack infirmity*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.**

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

day of *Jan* 1902*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

County of **Fulton.***John R. Wilkinson*Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with *Martha A. McDonald*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

day of *JAN 31* 1902

1902

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton. County.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha A. McDonald

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *Birth* That she is the Widow of*Orville McDonald* who was a soldier in Companyof the *42nd* Regiment of *May Ga.*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862, and served in the Army up to *April* 1865. That he diedon the *9th* day of *Dec* 1865.*Dec 1865**A. F. D.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

day of *JAN* 1903.*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary.

Post Office

Martha A. McDonald

State of Georgia,

County.

*John R. Wilkinson*Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with *Martha A. McDonald*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since theday of *Birth* 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

day of *Jan* 1903.*John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In WITNESS Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

McDonald, M. A. (m)
Fulton County
 TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1904.
 No. 64
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION
 FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.
 PAID TO
Mrs. J. J. J. J. J.
 Widow of *J. J. J. J. J.*
 Co. *3rd* Regiment.
Fulton. County.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
1/22 1904.
 AND HANDED TO
1/22
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

McDonald, M. A. (m)
Fulton County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1905.
 No. 67
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.
 PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. McDonald
 OF
Fulton. County.
 Widow of *M. A. McDonald*
 Co. *3rd* Regiment.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1905.
 AND HANDED TO
1/20
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mrs. M. A. McDonald

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of C. V. McDonald who was a soldier in Company H 2nd of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to Dec 54. That he died on the 7th day of Dec 1860.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 1905.

Post Office

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. McDonald who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 1856.Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 1905.

Ordinary of

County

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. McDonald

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of C. V. McDonald who was a soldier in Company H 2nd of the 42nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to Dec 54. That he died on the 7th day of Dec 1860.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 22 day of JAN 1905.

Ordinary

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. McDonald who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 1856.Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of JAN 1905.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid
Fulton County

1906.

No. 64

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mable A. McDonald

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of L. McDonald

Co. 2, 42nd Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

49 1906.

AND HANDED TO

244

THE PRINCIPAL PARTIES AND WITNESSES IN, ATLANTA, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid
McDonald, Mable A.

Fulton A

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 51

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mable A. McDonald

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of L. McDonald

Co. 2, 42nd Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

46 1907.

AND HANDED TO

244

THE PRINCIPAL PARTIES AND WITNESSES IN, ATLANTA, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. McDonald

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

42nd

Regiment of

Ca

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1864, and served in the Army up to

close of war

1865

That he died on

the

day of

19th

Aug

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of Nov 1906

M. A. McDonald Ordinary.

Post Office

17 Long St

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. A. McDonald, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of Jan 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. McDonald

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

42nd

Regiment of

Ca

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1864, and served in the Army up to

close of war

1865

That he died on

the

day of

18

Age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of Jan 1907

M. A. McDonald Ordinary.

Post Office

17 Long St

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. A. McDonald, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of Jan 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. C. McDonald, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of Jan, 1906.

Official
Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. M. C. McDonald, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2nd day of Jan, 1907.

Official
Seal

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Fullton Co

No.

Widow's Pension

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Fullton

Name

M L McDonald

Widow of

H H McDonald

J. Phillips Leg

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE
J. W. LINDSEY,
Register of Pensions

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bolton

County.

Personally before me comes *Mrs M L McDonald* of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? *Mrs M L McDonald 187 North*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? *All my life*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *Andon Co Ga Jan 1st 1857.*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in the Federal Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) *Reg 15 1862 Co F Philip Dep*
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? *Beems North 15th April 1865*
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? *Yes*
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? *Beems*
8. Where was his Command when he left? *Beems North 15th April 1865*
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? *He was captured*
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? *By the Officer*
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? *At the time*
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? *Well*
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? *None*
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? *None*
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? *Rockdale Co Ga 1908*

9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908, (State same by items.) *House 400 in Rockdale Co Ga worth 700*

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) *None sold or given away*

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *House 700 400*

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? *100 400*

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *No*

If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll? *None*

Subscribed to and subscribed before me this the *1st* day of *July* 1908, at *Rockdale Co Ga* Ordinary.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage. STATE OF GEORGIA, *John J. McDonald*

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Bolton*

Name *M L McDonald*

Widow of *M L McDonald*

Of *Rockdale Co Ga*

ENTIRE MASTER OFFICE J. W. LINDSEY, Attorney at Law

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
2. How long and since when have you known the applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

about 70 yrs. since 1850

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?

about 63 years since 1850

5. How long and where when did you know the applicant?

about 63 years since 1850

6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did the applicant enlist?

April 1861 - Company 1st Co 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army

7. Were you a member of the same Company?

yes

8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?

about 63 years since 1850

9. When, where and where did the Command surrender, and was discharged?

April 1865 - Richmond - VA

10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? If not where were you?

yes - X

11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he?

yes

12. When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.)

when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.)

13. By whose authority did he leave the Command?

By whose authority did he leave the Command?

14. How long was he granted leave? If not how long was he granted leave?

not how long was he granted leave?

15. Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)

16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?

17. When did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge?

When did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge?

18. Sworn and subscribed before me this the 1st day of July 1911.

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 1st day of July 1911.

19. J. F. Christian

J. F. Christian

20. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

21. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

22. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

23. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

24. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

25. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

26. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

27. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

28. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

29. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

30. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

31. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

32. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

33. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

34. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

35. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

36. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

37. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

38. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

39. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

40. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

41. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

42. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

43. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

44. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

45. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

46. J. F. Taylor

J. F. Taylor

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Ordinary of said County do certify that, know the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband, and.

That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns of Tullahoma County Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 2175. for 1910 \$ 1350.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3rd day of July 1911.

SEAL. J. F. Taylor Ordinary.

County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. No help you find."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A), as follows:

Personal property

Notes and accounts due

Total

Schedule

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property

Money, Notes and accounts

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land worth

Horses and Mules

Cows and Hogs

Other property

Income and earnings

Total Value of all property and effects

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Rockdale

County.

Personally before me comes *George H. Benge* who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know *Mrs. M. McDonald* said County and knew her said husband *H. H. McDonald* at his death on the *2* day of *May* *1914* that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: *Three 100 in logs*

of the value of \$ *1000.00* That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:

of the value of \$ *1000.00* *Three 100 in logs*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14th day of *Nov* *1914*

Ordinary

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Rockdale

County.

I *D. B. Cook* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. *M. McDonald* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

1st Jan

That I also know *Certificate* witness as to marriage and I also know who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *Rockdale* County shows that *100* returned property to the amount of for 1908 \$ *800.00* for 1909 \$ *800.00* for 1910 \$ *500.00*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *14th* day of *Nov* *1914*

SEAL

D. B. Cook

Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Rockdale

County.

Personally before me comes *M. S. McDonald* of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of *H. H. McDonald* to whom in the County of *Rockdale* State of *GA* she was married on the *1st* day of *June* *1870* and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in *June* *1905* and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of *Rockdale* County, in *GA* said State of Georgia, and he was on the *Present* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ *2.00* in *Rockdale* County for 1900 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company *1st* *Volunteers of State Militia* Regiment *1st* (Volunteers of State Militia) initiated *May 15 1862* *summed up February 26 1865* and

At the death of *H. H. McDonald* he was in the use and possession of the following property *nothing* of the cash value of \$ *000*

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully.) *Three 100 in logs GA*

<i>Acres land</i>	<i>logs</i>	\$ <i>700.00</i>
Horses and Males	<i>none</i>	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc	<i>none</i>	\$
Total Cash value of all property		\$ <i>700.00</i>

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of *Rockdale* and she has so continuously resided since *August* *1905*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *24th* day of *October* *1914* *M. S. McDonald* Ordinary.

of *Rockdale* County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me come *known to be responsible* and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. *M. S. McDonald* who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *H. H. McDonald* who died in *Rockdale* County in said State of *GA* on *June* *1905* day of *June* *1905* and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of *H. H. McDonald* on the *1st* day of *June* *1870* and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since *June* *1870* day of *June* *1870* and that the *H. H. McDonald* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from *June* *1870* when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of *October* *1914*

State of Georgia } You are authorized
 Newton County } and permitted to join
 in the Honorable State of Matrimony
 H. H. McDonald and Mary Ogleby
 according to the rites of your church
 provided there be no lawful cause
 to obstruct the same according
 to the Constitution & laws of this
 State, and for so doing this shall
 be your sufficient license.
 Given under my hand & seal this
 29 day of Dec, 1856.

Wm D Luckie Ordning (S)

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the
 Inferior Court or Justice of the Peace to Celebrate.
 I hereby Certify that H. H. McCulla
 (should be McDonald) and Mary Ogleby
 were joined together in the holy bonds of Matrimony
 on 29 day of December, 1856, by me.

Witness my hand & seal this Nov

Dec 18, 1857

J. F. Korman J.

W D Luckie Ordning

I, the undersigned ordning in & for said
 State & County Certify the above foregoing
 to be a true & correct Copy, except, "should
 be McDonald" inserted by me, as appears of
 record in this office Book 1852 to 1861
 Page 319.

Witness my hand & seal this Nov
 10, 1910

Ad Meador Probate

State of Georgia } Personally came before me
 Rockdale County } W D Almond, the under taker who
 Beried H. H. McDonald who on Oct
 29th he was Buried and Beried H. H. McDonald May
 2nd 1904. This Nov 11 1910
 Given To and Subscribed before me
 This Nov 11th 1910

W. F. Almond

State & County Certify, the above foregoing
to be a true & correct Copy, except, "James
McDonald" inserted by me, as appears of
Record in this office Book 1852 to 1861
Page 319.

Witness my hand & Seal this 11th
14, 1910

A. D. Meadows, Clerk

Note given in hand write McCalla

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, hereby authorize

of County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

Notary Public

McDonald, Nettie
Fulton County (Mrs)

No.

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension 1901.

Name *Nettie McDonald*
County *Fulton*
Widow of *W W McDonald*
24 49
Approved *22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this day of 190

Executed in presence of

Ordinary.

County

L. S.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.
 Mrs. Nettie McDonald

1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
 3. When and where were you born?
 4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you married?
 5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
 6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
 7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
 8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
 9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?
 10. When and where did your husband die?
 11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second, Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?
 13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
 14. How much do you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
 15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
 16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, or at the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
 17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
 18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
 19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
 20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
 21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?
 22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
 23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13th

Matthew Mc Donald

Storck, Nettie
Don County - Mo

No

WIDOW'S Parent Pension. 1901.

the McDonald
 Parton
 W W McDonald
 34 Ga
 4/2-2
 1901

109

2

1/

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Journal of the American Medical Association

WARRANT HANDED TO

106

Harrison, Steve Printer, Atlanta, Ga.*

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Banks County, }
J. H. Gleason of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Nellie McDonald for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. H. Gleason
Banks Co ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Nellie McDonald? yes
 If so, how long have you known her? about 35 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
since I first knew her, about 35 years
4. When and where was she born?
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? yes
Banks Co, ga
6. Where did he reside in 1861?
1862, Banks Co ga.
7. When and to whom was he married?
8. When and where was he born?
9. How long have you known him? about 35 years
10. When and where did N. H. McDonald enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? 1862
Co. H. 34 Regiment, 1st Cavalry, some time
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
I was
12. How long did he perform regular military duty?
about 3 years
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
April 1865 in the State of S.
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?
I was
15. Was N. H. McDonald the husband of applicant present?
He was
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Command?
For what cause?
By whose authority he left?
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly)

18. When and where did she die?
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of N. H. McDonald? yes
21. Has she ever been married since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
She has, and is now his widow
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge?
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?

26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why?

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900?

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years?

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition?

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10th day of March 1901

J. D. Hill Ordinary,
Banks County.

Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullton County, }
 Personally before me comes Nellie McDonald and physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Nellie McDonald applicant for Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this neuralgia
and for self examination

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of March 1901

John R. Williams Ordinary,
Fullton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Banks County, }

I, J. D. Hill Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Nellie McDonald resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1860, and that the witness, Mr. J. H. Gleason are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Banks county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 1 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 1 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 11th day of March 1901.

{ SEAL }

J. D. Hill Ordinary,
Banks County.

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? *She has. and is now the widow*
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it?
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom?
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this *the 11th* day of *March* 1901.

SEAL *J. D. Hill* Ordinary, *Banks* County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

McDonald, Nettie
Fulton County (Mrs)

No. _____

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension 1901.

Name *Nettie McDonald*
County *Fulton*
Widow of *W. W. McDonald*
24 49
Approved *4/22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

1901

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, _____

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary, _____

County, _____

SEAL

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Estelle M. Donald of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Nattie M. Donald for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Estelle M. Donald
I reside in Fulton County, Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Nattie M. Donald
If so, how long have you known her? All my life - 24 years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? In St. Louis Mo. - a resident of this State 50 years
4. When and where was she born? May 15, 1838, Bartles Co. Mo.
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? Bartles Co. Mo.
7. When and to whom was he married? In 1862 - Nattie Owen
8. When and where was he born? May 15, 1838, Bartles Co. Mo.
9. How long have you known him? I knew him about 14 years
10. When and where did _____ enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this?

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment?
12. How long did he perform regular military duty?
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered?
15. Was _____ the husband of applicant present?
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?
By whose authority he left?
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)

18. When and where did N. M. M. Donald die?
June 30, 1891, Massville Mo.
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
At Massville Mo. - Resided in Georgia 57 years
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of N. M. M. Donald? I do.
21. Has _____ remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
Yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know of your own knowledge? She has no property or income. I know this because I live with her and support her by my labor
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? Nothing
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away any, if so what was it and to whom? She has not

25. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? No. Unable to perform any labor sufficient to support her.
 27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By her children
 28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Almost nothing
 29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She suffers continually from rheumatism and a very physical operation produces nervous exhaustion
 30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None.
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of March 1901
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.
- Estelle M. Donald
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes _____ and _____ both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. _____ applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 190____

Ordinary,

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Nattie M. Donald resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since _____ day of _____ 1850, and that the witnesses, Mrs. Estelle M. Donald are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this _____ day of March 1901
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

SEAL

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McDonnell, Victor

Fulton Co

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1902.

No. 68

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Victor McDonnell

or

Fulton.

County,

Widow of *Victor McDonnell*

Co. 7th Regt

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDSD TO

W. W. Lindsey

CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT, FULTON CO.

Form No. 1.
FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Kettie McDonald

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1850
Wm. McDonald
30th

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *69*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1867, and served in the Army up to

June

That he died

on the *5th* day of *June*

1891

Infirmary poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1807

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *541* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this *1st* day of *January* 1902.

John R. Wilkinson
Kettie McDonald
Ordinary Post Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Kettie McDonald* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *13* day of *January* 1902.

Official Seal
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of

Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

State of Georgia,

1. *John R. Wilkinson.*

Fulton

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah McDonald*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____, 18____.

Given under my official signature and seal this the 13 day of January, 1902.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of

Fulton. County.

NOTE. All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

do hereby authorize and empower the within named person to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

by

1896.

Executed in presence of

Approved *Richard Johnson*
McDonnell, Secretary
No. 124
Fulton Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name *Oscar W. McDonnell*

County *Fulton*

Ground

1st July 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appt

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1896.

Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

Albany
Albany
Albany
of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Albany Fulton County Ga - home of Mr. & Mrs. McDonald*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Albany Ga - & residents of the State 59 years*
3. When and where were you born? *in Horton Co Ga - Sept 7th 1835*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *in the United Army*
5. When and where did you enlist? *1st of May 1862 Camp McDougall*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Co B 42d Regt*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *3 years*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *was not transferred, but surrendered - with the Regt. at High Point N.C.*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *3 years*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *discharged by the surrender of Gen. Johnston's Army at or near High Point N.C. when the Army surrendered*
11. What is your present occupation? *none*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *none - or very little*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *carpenter - made my eye failed*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *one hundred fifty dollars - nothing from my labor*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *have been gradually losing my eye sight for four or five years - & declining in health*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *blindness & poverty*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *not totally blind but have been gradually losing my sight since in Albany as I above stated*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *none*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *lost none*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *in Albany Fulton Co Ga - & had the property to return*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *by my daughter*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *about \$150 & contributed more money than I received*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *had no employment for these years because - but had some work given me to do by a relative - about 100c*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children? *no*

STATE OF GEORGIA

1895.

W. H. Johnson

July 1896

WARRANT

HARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT

Albany

Marion, State Printer, Albany.

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

receiving no pension - reason -
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
15th day of April 1895. } Oscar P. McDonald
M. L. Wallburn Ordinary } Mark Applicant.
of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County }
I, Oscar P. McDonald, of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of Oscar P. McDonald for pension
under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Oscar P. McDonald, 12th of May 1862
2. Are you acquainted with Oscar P. McDonald, the applicant, if so
how long have you known him?
Yes, from 1862 to the present time
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?
Atlanta Ga. Since received here 24 years
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you
know this?
Yes - having served in same Co Regt

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?
12th of May 1862, enlisted from Company 4th & joined the 42nd Ga Regt. Co for 18 months
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confed-
erate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
*3 years. He performed the duties of a soldier faithfully - some
absent at the surrender of the Regt at Kennesaw Ga
late close of the war*

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
*Nothing in the way of property - & no income - from
Observation of being a near neighbor*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition,
if any, did he make of same?
Just none in 1893 & 1894

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
*no occupation or business - unable to follow any business or do any labor
on account of eyesight & physical condition*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
*Yes and
an answer, as made in above
question No 10*

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
*by one of my two
daughters now married*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

not over 30th for the two years

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension
under the Act of December 15th, 1894?

*Applicant has been losing
his eyesight gradually for the last four
years - and declining in health -*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me } J. E. Collins M.D. and
M. C. Moten M.D. both known to me as reputable physicians
of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Oscar
P. McDonald, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
such personal examination, say that his present physical condition is as follows:

*Has a difficulty in eyesight
& his physical condition is such
as to disable him from any work*

We further say on oath that the physical condition renders him unable to labor at
any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension
being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this } J. E. Collins M.D.
the 15th day of June 1895. } M. C. Moten M.D.
M. L. Wallburn
(Ordinary)

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. L. Wallburn, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that
the applicant Oscar P. McDonald resides in said County, and was a bona
fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: John
T. Glavin, J. E. Collins & M. C. Moten
are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took
the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses
before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1893, \$oll dollars
of property, and in 1894, \$oll dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of June 1895.
M. L. Wallburn Ordinary
of Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

McDonald & Co. V. Fulton

ACT OF 13 DEC., 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *64*

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name *W. McDonald*
County *Fulton*

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chick

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No later

McDonald & Co. V. Fulton

ACT OF 13 DEC., 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *401*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *W. McDonald*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Chick

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No later

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *C. J. McDonald* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1838* day of *1838*; that he is *62* years old and by occupation a *Carpenter*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *F*, of *42nd* Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Deficiency in eye sight.*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of *January*, 1897.

W. H. Bullock Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Bullock* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. J. McDonald* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

11th day of *January*, 1897.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *C. J. McDonald* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1838* day of *1838*; that he is *63* years old and by occupation a *Carpenter*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *F*, of *42nd* Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Deficient eye. General debility.*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of *January*, 1898.

W. H. Bullock Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Bullock* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. J. McDonald* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

12th day of *January*, 1898.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

(For These Already Enrolled)

No. 12

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *C. W. McDonald*

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

1/18

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

C. W. McDonald

Gen. W. H. McRae, State Printer, Atlanta.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 96

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *C. W. McDonald*

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1900

Aug 18

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

C. W. McDonald

Gen. W. H. McRae, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears C. V. McDonald FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1838 day of Jan; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company F, of 42th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmary eye - General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18 day of Jan 1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with C. V. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18

day of Jan 1899.

Ordinary FULTON County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears C. V. McDonald of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1838; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company F, of 42th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15 day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, _____

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with C. V. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary FULTON County.

do not put here

do not put here

FILE
THIS
DATE.

Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1890.

FILE
THIS
DATE.

Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

Albany Jan 9 1896

Mr. J. J. J. J.

Respectfully

The person taken of Mr
W. M. McNeill was handed
to you by me. Since then having
to return of order.

Yours Rply
A. B. Harrison

P.S. I think we were at the
Exposition grounds and I gave
it to you out there.

Mr. Harrison -

I have the claim but
Mr. Tanner was to be protected and
I wished to know how to

McNeill has written
A. B. Harrison

NAME, McDonald, Oscar V.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Newton County, Ga. September 7th. 1835.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? May 12th. 1862 Camp McDonough.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. F, 42nd. Regt. Ga. Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Highpoint, North Carolina at the
surrender.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, John T. Stewart, No data.

P.O.

1896

COUNTY. Fulton County.

WITNESSED, John T. Stewart, No data.

P.O.

1896

COUNTY.

Fulton County.

JWT

~~McDONALD~~
Fuller County, Ga.

No. 140

INDIGENT PENSION, 1900.

Name *James F. Lindsey*

County *Fuller*
Co. @ - 634

Approved

1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Pension Office -7-6-1901.

Applicant is the owner of property of salable value, not so indigent as will authorize the grant of a pension.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.
L.

Pension Office -9-28-1901.

It is incumbent on applicant both by Statement and proof to support and to inform Commission or just what consumable interest he had in the land, to evade this is construed against applicant, must show what he had it in, and how much he got in, in what way used, and by a witness that knows.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.
L.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Power of Attorney.

County.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby certify that the within and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.
J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.
L.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally came before me, W. A. Wilson D.S. and J. B. Wilson D.S. both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Barnesworth McKenrick, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Such as required for pension complete

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of Oct, 1900. W. A. Wilson D.S. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, W. A. Wilson D.S. Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Barnesworth McKenrick resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 13 day of Oct, 1898, and that the witnesses, viz: J. B. Wilson D.S. and W. A. Wilson D.S. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of such County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 in an unvalued land Dollars of property, and in 1899 in an unvalued land Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13 day of Oct, 1900.

W. A. Wilson D.S. Ordinary,
of Fuller County.

NOTE.

- Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if black spaces are insufficient.
- In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Fuller of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Barnesworth McKenrick for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Fuller, Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with Barnesworth McKenrick, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1862
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He lives at Adamsville, Ga. (family Ga.)
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? At Ft. M. C. 63 Reg. Ia. Vols. in 1862, at Adamsville, Ga.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until captured in 1864
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Col. of war

8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes, at Fort M. C.
9. Was applicant present? No. He had been captured.
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was at Adamsville, Ga. (family Ga.)
- When did he leave his command? 1864 For what cause? Was captured.
- By what authority he left? He was captured. How do you know all of this? He was a member of Adamsville, Ga. (family Ga.)
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that I know of.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? All the property he had, 1898 was sold by Sheriff.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None that I know of.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer But not able to work.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I don't think he is.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? From the proceeds of his farm.
17. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income? Very little.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is unable and infirm and hardly able to do anything.

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of Oct, 1900. S. P. Warburton Witness.
W. A. Wilson D.S. Ordinary.

FIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, *Fulton*

Personally came before me, *J. B. Wilson* and *J. B. Wilson*

both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *James M. Donald*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

Both men and limbs complete

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13* day of *April*, 1900, *J. B. Wilson* Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, *Fulton*

I, *J. B. Wilson*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *James M. Donald* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *13* day of *April*, 1890, and that the witnesses, viz: *J. B. Wilson* and *J. B. Wilson* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Fulton* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 *in an unimpaired condition* Dollars of property, and in 1899 *in an unimpaired condition* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this *13* day of *April*, 1900. *J. B. Wilson* Ordinary, *Fulton* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, *Fulton*

James M. Donald of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *James M. Donald, Atlanta, Georgia*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since his birth*
3. When and where were you born? *April 18, 1826*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *C. C. 63, Ga. enlisted in Atlanta, Nov. 1862*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Until 1864, when he was captured*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *At the surrender of Lee*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *No*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *Was captured Sept. 1864 and was present at the surrender*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *About \$40.00*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farmer*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *1st & 2nd*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *4 years, when was captured about 1864*
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *100 acres of land, all owned with that paper & execution from the Court*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *What 1898 he owned 100 acres, and was sold July 1898 by the Sheriff*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Allen County, Ark. returned as a man*
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? *From James & J. of his father and Allen Co. Ark.*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *He does not know*
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? *Farmer, Ark. pay*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *Has a wife, dependent upon what is made of the 100 acres, as mentioned. He has no other.*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *No*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *Yes, in 1897*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *One, under the Invalid Pension Act*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *13* day of *April*, 1900. *J. B. Wilson* Ordinary.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, }

I, *Premassey McDonald* hereby authorize
J. P. McDonald of *Atlanta Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this *20* day of *January* 1904.

Executed in the presence of
Premassey McDonald
A. A. Howell [L. S.]

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *McDonald*
County *Fulton*
Co. *C* Regiment *63rd*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. P. McDonald

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, ATLANTA.

no date

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *McDonald*
County *Fulton*
Co. *C 63* Regiment *63rd*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. P. McDonald

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears P. M. McDonald of said County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 5th day of Sept 1826; that he is 86 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company C, of 63th Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: A & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of said county been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of JAN 1904, James C. McDaniel Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John D. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. M. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 1903, John D. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears P. M. McDonald of County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 5 day of Sept 1826; that he is 86 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company C, of 63th Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: A & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of JAN 1904, James C. McDaniel Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John D. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with P. M. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of _____ 1904, John D. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____

hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Wm. Donald Cromwell
Donald Cromwell

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

6-63 No. 250

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *Wm. Donald*
County *Fulton*
Co. *2d Regiment U.S. Cav.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/15 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. Donald

THE PENSION ADVANCE AND PAYMENT CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Pine Donald of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1826; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate State, or of the State of Georgia, during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 16, of 4th Regiment of Ca.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Gulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Pine Donald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

County.

Georgia }
Fulton County } This is to certify that I bought 10 acres of
land from Premasius McDonald ~~and~~ paying
for the same \$120⁰⁰ One hundred and twenty dollars
out of which I paid off an execution in favor of
E. W. Martin amounting to \$44²⁵ Forty four & 75/100
dollars and the expense of perfecting the title &c
amounting to Eleven & 50/100 (\$11⁵⁰) and expense of
recording deeds &c amounting to 4²⁵ Four & 25/100 dollars
leaving a balance which I paid to said Premasius
McDonald amounting to \$59⁰⁰ Fifty nine & 00/100
dollars, which is all said McDonald yet from said land
deed and subscribed L. C. Waite
before me, this 4th day December, 1901.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Georgia }
Fulton County } This is to certify that Premasius McDonald
has paid me nineteen dollars for a burial casket
for his wife, which is evidenced by the attached note
and which I hereby surrender and make a part of
this affidavit.
Sawyer and subscribed F. S. Hillman
before me, this 4th day December, 1901 of the firm of Hillman & Coles

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Georgia }
Fulton County } This is to certify that Premasius
McDonald has paid me since the sale of his
10 acres of land, seventy five dollars for
corking & doing his washing &c for him
Sawyer and subscribed
before me, this 4th day, 1901
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Georgia }
Fulton County } This is to certify that Premasius
McDonald has bought and paid for ten
dollars & 20/100 — \$10²⁰ worth of groceries since
the sale of his 10 acres of land, said groceries bought from me
Sawyer and subscribed
before me Dec 4th 1901 L. C. Waite
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Georgia

Fulton County }
And now comes Premasius McDonald
who swears his former petition for pension, who after
being duly sworn, says that the property ~~was~~ owned
by him, & later sold, was sold for \$120.00 of which
amount he was paid \$9.00 as evidenced by attached
affidavit of L. C. Waite, the purchaser, and that
the money, being \$9.00, has been used up by him
in defraying his current expenses, and by
helping defray the funeral expenses of his wife
all of which is evidenced by attached affidavits from
Leah Ann Bullard, and Emma Jane and Helburn
and Pooler, which affidavits account for all of
it except some \$2.00 (two dollars) which amount
he has spent for shoes, pants & other necessary
clothing.

All of the above is properly proven by competent
witness, whose affidavits are annexed for inspection
& consideration.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 7th December 1901

John R. Wilkerson
Ordinary

Premasius McDonald

Fulton County }
State of Ga }

Personally came Premasius McDonald
of Fulton Co. on oath & swears that since
making application for Pension on 13th
October 1900. he has lived up the remaining
interest in the 10 acres of land therein
mentioned and that the said land does
not belong to him or any member of his
family but the title is vested in L. C.
Waite of said County. That I have
no income and no children to
help me in any way, am growing
old and feeble and can not now
labor so as to support myself.

Sworn to & subscribed
before me 10th Sept 1901 Premasius McDonald
John R. Wilkerson
Ordinary

1901	4-20-1884
Thirty days after date I promise to pay to	
Hilburn & Poole	
Fifteen	
On this	
For value received, Payable at their office 49 E. Thirtieth St.	
with interest from date at the rate of — per cent per annum,	

STATE OF GEORGIA.
FULTON COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, January 20th 1901

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that W. G. L. L. L. whose genuine official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of said signing an acting Justice of the Peace, in and for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his commission was date the 13th day of December 1900 and will expire on the 13th day of December 1904, and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year above written.

John R. Wilkinson
ORDINARY

JOHN R. WILKINSON,
ORDINARY
JUDGE COURT OF ORDINARY,
FULTON COUNTY.

Atlanta, Ga. Dec 7th 1901

Georgia }
Fulton County } I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary for said County, hereby certify that the witnesses, signing the attached affidavits, Hunt L. B. Bault, W. A. Wilbur, Emma Jones, and Herschel L. L. of the firm of L. B. Bault & Bullard, are all known by me to be legal ~~residents~~ residents of Fulton County, & to be of honest & true Character & their statement entitled to full faith and credit.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

NAME **McDonald, Premasus** YEAR **1901** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **September 5th. 1886 East Point, Ga.
Resident of Ga. since birth.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **Atlanta, Ga. November 1868.**

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. C, 68rd. Regt. Ga. Vols.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? **Captured September 1864**

RELEASED. **After surrender.**

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT TRUSTED AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

DIED, WHEN AGE 37

BURIED.

WITNESSES. S.P. Marbut, same command - No data.

JWT

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY,

I, Robert W. Davis

Reside at

James T. Davis of Albany

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to the

at

James T. Davis by the

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1898.

Executed in presence of

R. F. McDonald

474 Woodman Ave
McDonald, R. F.
no. 4 Fulton St
McDonald

INDIGENT PENSION
1898.

Name R. F. McDonald
County Fulton

Approved _____ 1898.

 RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, Robert F. McDonald hereby authorize
James T. Landa of Alameda
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me
at San Francisco by the way
Witness my hand and seal this day of 1898
Executed in presence of R. F. McDonald [L.R.]

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulsa County.

- Robert F. McDonald of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office.) Robert F. McDonald
Georgia Tulsa County City of Tulsa
 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? I have been a resident of this State all my life
 3. When and where were you born? I was born in Newton Co. Ga. in 1848
 4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted in Co. B
1861-1862 in the 1st Ga. Inf. in April 1861 at Camp
at Ft. Milledge in the 1st Ga. Inf. in April 1861
at Ft. Milledge in the 1st Ga. Inf. in April 1861
at Ft. Milledge in the 1st Ga. Inf. in April 1861
 5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until the 1st of May 1862
 6. For what period did you discharge regular military duty? From May 31 to April 9th
 7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? When the 1st Ga. Inf. was ordered to be disbanded I was sent
 8. What is your present occupation? Carpenter
 9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Not anything now
 10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming & Carpenter work
 11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary & Poverty
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am now
disabled & unable to do any work
due to the effects of the war
and I am now
disabled & unable to do any work
 13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? I own no property
at all
 14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I did not have any
all I had during the war
 15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? I am Tulsa Co
 16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By the aid of my
own children
 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I really can't tell
 18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year? I did not have any at all
 19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes wife & 3 children
as above means of support and they
are all laborers
 20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

R. F. McDonald

Every Question MUST be Answered

PRESENT PENSION

1898.

R. F. McDonald
Tulsa

1898.

EDWARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GRANT HANDED TO

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF LANDS.

1898

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Henry H. Starnes, of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of Robert F. McDougal for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Henry H. Starnes, 333 East Ave. St. Louis, Mo.
2. Are you acquainted with Robert F. McDougal, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Since 1894, for 32 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga. 100 Collier St. very soon after 1894.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in 1861 in the 11th Georgia Co. B. 18th Reg. on Reg.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He was discharged in 1864, after being wounded in the head, by a bullet from the commanding officer, General R. C. Lee. He made a good soldier.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has now about \$1000.00. He was very poor before the war.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had no property or effects and no income except what he received from the Government.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? He has not had any since 1894.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a good farmer and has a good farm.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes, he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort, as he is old and weak.
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By the Government.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Very little of any.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894. He is old and weak, and his health is declining, and he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort, as he is old and weak.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26 day of July, 1898.

Henry H. Starnes
Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me James T. Gordon and W. D. Kinney, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

Robert F. McDougal, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We have thoroughly examined said Robert F. McDougal and find him suffering from Rheumatism which has just been met by the action of the weather. This makes it impossible for him to work or call sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26 day of July, 1898.
W. D. Kinney
Ordinary.

J. T. Gordon
W. D. Kinney

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. D. Kinney, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Robert F. McDougal resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 26 day of July, 1898, and that the witnesses, viz.: J. T. Gordon and W. D. Kinney are of true worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 none Dollars and in 1897 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 26 day of July, 1898.
W. D. Kinney
Ordinary.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this

day of _____

1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of _____

1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

CODE REC. 1904.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2523

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name, *R. F. S. Donald*
County, *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/18
1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Alph

Gen. W. H. H. State Printer, Atlanta.

*Mc Spald v. S.
Fulton County*

CODE REC. 1904.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 93

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name, *R. F. S. Donald*
County, _____

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 18
1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Alph

Gen. W. H. H. State Printer, Atlanta.

*Mc Spald v. S.
Fulton County*

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON

County.

Personally appears Robert McDonald of FULTON.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1842; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company of 3 th Regiment of Ga. Bat. (Sharpshooters); that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 18

day of Jan 1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18

day of Jan 1899.

Ordinary FULTON

County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears R. F. McDonald of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1842; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a Carpenter; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company of 3 th Regiment of Ga. Bat. (Sharpshooters); that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 18

day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with R. F. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18

day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary FULTON

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____

1901.

—[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

McDonald R.E.
State, Ga.

COME SECTION 12A.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *862*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *R. R. McDonald*
County *Butler*

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

Jan 14

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

—

W.H.
Gen. W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

McDonald

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullitt

County.

Personally appears *L. F. M. Kinnard* of *Carlton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *1862* that he is *69* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *D*, of *3rd* Regiment of *Georgia* *Infantry* *Sharpshooters*. His physical condition is as follows:

General Disability

that his property consists of the following items.

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Bullitt* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12 day of *January* 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

R. F. M. Kinnard

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *L. F. M. Kinnard* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12*

day of *January* 1901.

Ordinary

John R. Wilkinson

County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

COPIES DESTROYED
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 116

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name Robert D. Daniel
County Fulton.
Co. A Regiment 3d

WARRANT ISSUED

114 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

114
Gen. W. Lindsey, Chief of Pension, Atlanta.

*no data
McGowan, R. F.
Fulton Co.*

COPIES DESTROYED
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 47

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name R. F. McGowan
County Fulton
Co. B Regiment 5th

WARRANT ISSUED

114 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

114
Gen. W. Lindsey, Chief of Pension, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.
Personally appears R. F. McDonald of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of March 1860, that he is 60 years old and by occupation a General de tituty that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one year in Company 4, of 2nd Regiment of Georgia Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: General de tituty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901 R. F. McDonald

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of April 1902,
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. F. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. F. McDonald of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of all life 18____; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a General de tituty that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company 4, of 2nd Regiment of Georgia Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Infirmary & poverty

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

R. F. McDonald Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. F. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 1284
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 56

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name R. F. McDonald

County _____

Co. A Regiment 2nd

Gen. Bat. Sharpshooters
WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

44

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

no data

McDonald R. F.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1284
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 36

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name R. F. McDonald

County JAS

Co. A Regiment 52d

Gen. Bat. Sharpshooters
WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

44

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. F. McDonald of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1842; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Game and Sharpshooter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 3th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: I & R

that his property consists of the following items: I & R

of the value of I & R Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of Jan, 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, R. F. McDonald Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. F. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. F. McDonald

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of Birth 1842; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Game and Sharpshooter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 3th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: I & R

that his property consists of the following items: I & R

of the value of I & R Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. F. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of JAN 1904.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 63

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *R. A. McDonald*

County

Co. *D* Regiment *1st Ca.*

WARRANT ISSUED

117 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Plt

no date

McDonald, R. J.

Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 173

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *R. A. McDonald*

County

Co. *D* Regiment *1st Ca.*

WARRANT ISSUED

117 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Plt

Test Pensions Printed and Published by Geo. W. Thompson, 1905

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. F. McDonald of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B of 18th Regtment of Cal. Bat. Sharpshooters; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, 1905, } R. F. McDonald }
Ordinary. mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. F. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears R. F. McDonald of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1842; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B of 18th Regtment of Cal. Bat. Sharpshooters; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, 1906, } R. F. McDonald }
Ordinary. mark

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. F. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

I, _____ County, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with R. F. McDonald
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1906
day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Tullob County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



I, _____ County, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with R. F. McDonald
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1906
day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary Tullob County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

do hereby and specify for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

by

Executed in presence of

1895.

Approved by the Board of Directors of the State of Georgia
W. L. Johnson, Secy.
No. 552
Fuller Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name *W. L. Johnson*

County *Fuller*

Ground

Aug 11 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Revenue Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

App. ch

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

herely authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, }

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Fulton County, Ga. & Fulton*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?*
3. When and where were you born? *Fulton County, Ga. June 1839.*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Confederate Army*
5. When and where did you enlist? *April 4 March, 1862, Long Street, Ga.*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Company of King's Guards*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *Four years*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *None*

9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Three years*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *None*

11. What is your present occupation? *Farm*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *About \$100*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *One hundred & 50c.*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *Excellent in my youth, spent 4 years in hospital, and also had disease Eighteen Months*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Infirmary and poverty*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Infirmary and poverty, and also heart disease. Eighteen Months*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *None at all*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None*

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Fulton County, Ga.*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *My family supported me.*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Cost \$100 & 50c. exactly.*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *None*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you?

RENT PENSION

1895.

HARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

RECEIVED BY

app ch

RECEIVED BY

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

None
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
3rd day of April 1895.
M. L. Calhoun Ordinary
of *Fulton* County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John S. Pitt of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *M. C. McDonald*, for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
John S. Pitt, Atlanta
2. Are you acquainted with *M. C. McDonald*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?
Ever since I was a boy
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?
Near Exposition Cotton Mills, near Macon
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?
Yes, I was in the same company with him
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?
4th day March 50th, Fulton County
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
About 3 years. Was a good soldier.
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
I know nothing of his property as he was in a different company.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
I have no knowledge of any property or income.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
He is not here now, but he was a teacher or collector, and is unable to do anything.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
I do not know, but he is unable to do anything.
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
By his family.
13. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income?
By any means, but not from his own labor or income.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?
His old age & physical infirmities was such as to force him to rely upon the assistance of others.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me *W. H. Rice* and *W. J. Pierce*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *M. C. McDonald*, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Chronic Rheumatism and Fatty Degeneration of the Heart and General debility from old age.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
9th day of April 1895.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary
W. H. Rice, J. J. Pierce

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Calhoun*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *M. C. McDonald* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz. *J. B. Pitt* and *W. H. Rice, G. J. Pierce* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Fulton* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *Nothing* dollars of property, and in 1894, *Nothing* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 9th day of April 1895.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary
of *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

NOT OF 11 DEC. 1894.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 70.

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name *W. L. McDonald*
County *Wilkes*

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appet

NOT OF 11 DEC. 1894.

No date

NOT OF 11 DEC. 1894.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 402

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *W. L. McDonald*
County *Wilkes*

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appet

NOT OF 11 DEC. 1894.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *H. G. McDonald* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *January* 1832; that he is *67* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *three years* in Company *8*, of *42nd* Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Rheumatism general debility*.

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *11th*

day of *January* 1897.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

H. S. Bullock

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *H. G. McDonald*, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11th*

day of *January* 1897.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *H. G. McDonald* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1st* day of *January* 1832; that he is *68* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *8*, of *42nd* Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Rheumatism General debility*.

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *12th*

day of *Jan*, 1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

H. S. Bullock

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *H. G. McDonald*, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th*

day of *Jan*, 1898.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

CODE SEC. 1384
(For Those Already Enrolled)

No. 1

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name
County

H. C. McDonald
Frederick

WARRANT ISSUED

1869

1/18

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H.
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899,

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

CODE SEC. 1384
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 102

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name
County

H. C. McDonald
Frederick

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

John W. Lindsey

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H.
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears W. C. McDonald of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1 day of 1832, that he is 69 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 1, of 42th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism, General debility

that his property consists of the following items

None

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15

day of May 1899.

W. C. McDonald

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

I, W. H. HUISEY

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of May 1899.

W. H. Huisey
Ordinary FULTON County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears W. C. McDonald of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1832; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company 1, of 2th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism, General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 15

day of May 1900.

W. C. McDonald

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

County.

I, _____

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of May 1900.



W. H. Huisey
Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1901.

-[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 15A

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 465

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Mr. J. W. Lindsey, Wm. S. G. Co. 5

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Buttler County.

Personally appears *H. J. McDaniel* of *Buttler* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1882; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company _____ of 12th Regiment of _____ that his physical condition is as follows:

Discharge as General Doctor

that his property consists of the following items.

_____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pensions to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Buttler* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Buttler County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *H. J. McDaniel* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 151

day of _____ 1901

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary *Buttler* County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

OUR NOTION 184.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 308

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *McGowan, W. G.*

County *Fulton.*

Co. *I* Regiment *42d*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

44

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. G. McGowan

One W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

McGowan, W. G.

Fulton, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

OUR NOTION 184.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 136

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name *John W. Lindsey*

County _____

Co. _____ Regiment _____

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

44

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey

One W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

44

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.
Personally appears W. E. P. Madson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1882; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a carpenter that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company 1 of 42th Regiment of GA; that his physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism & Joint Stiffness

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Jan, 1902, W. E. P. Madson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

John R. Wilkinson County.
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 31 1902 day of Jan, 1902.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County.
Personally appears W. E. P. Madson of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of _____ 1882; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a carpenter that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company 1 of 42th Regiment of GA; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of Jan, 1907, W. E. P. Madson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.
I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. E. P. Madson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____, 1907.

Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 337

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *W. B. McDonald*

County _____

Co. *A* Regiment *42nd*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. B. McDonald

State Prison, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 90

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *W. B. McDonald*

County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *42nd*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. B. McDonald

State Prison, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

Personally appears W. G. McDonald of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1832; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company B, of 4th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: I + P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of , 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, W. G. McDonald Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. G. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of , 1903.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

Personally appears W. G. McDonald of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of , 1832; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of in Company , of th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows: I + P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 20 1904, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, John P. Wickerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. G. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of , 1904.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

McDonald, M.C.G.
Fulton County

FORM NO. 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 311

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *H.C.G. McDonald*

County

Co.

Regiment *42nd*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/5 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

c. P.H.

THE PENSION OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND SAILORS ACT, APRIL 22, 1905.

no date

McDonald, M.C.G.
Fulton Co.,

FORM NO. 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 111

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *H.C.G. McDonald*

County

Co.

Regiment *42nd*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

c. P.H.

THE PENSION OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND SAILORS ACT, APRIL 22, 1905.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. B. J. McDonald of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one in Company D, of 42nd Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 2 1905. H. B. J. McDonald Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, H. B. J. McDonald Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears H. B. J. McDonald of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1830; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one in Company D, of 42nd Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 1 1905. H. B. J. McDonald Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Sam R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. B. J. McDonald the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary _____ County.

NAME, McDonald, W.C.W.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 22nd. 1850 Fulton County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? March 4th. 1862 Atlanta, Ga.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. I, 42nd Regt. Ga. Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED,

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? 1865

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES, John B. Jett. No data.

P.O.

1896

COUNTY.

Fulton County.

WITNESSES, John B. Jett. No data.

P.O.

1896

COUNTY.

Fulton County.

JWT

P. McDougal, Jr.
Fulton Co. Ga.
07 Jan 1914

No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

✓
County *Fulton*

Name *Elizabeth D. McDougal*

Widow of *J. E. McDougal*

Company *E. Collier Legion*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Elizabeth D. McDougal of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J. C. McDougal to whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 15th day of Feb 1861 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on March 2, 1913 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Alabama said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$6.00 in Fulton County for 1862-1865 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company Regiment 1st Regt (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of J. C. McDougal he was in the use and possession of the following property none

of the cash value of \$ none

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) none

Acres land. \$ none
Horses and Mules. \$ none
Hogs, Cows, etc. \$ none
Total Cash value of all property \$ none

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since 27 day of Feb 1907

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of June 1913 Mrs Elizabeth D. McDougal
John R. Coleman Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come J. L. Bagler and Miss F. B. Thacker known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in Fulton County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs Elizabeth D. McDougal who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. C. McDougal who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 27th day of February and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. C. McDougal on the 15th day of Feb 1861 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 15th day of Feb 1861 and that the J. C. McDougal was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Fulton County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of June 1913 J. L. Bagler

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Fulton

Name Elizabeth D. McDougal
Widow of J. C. McDougal
County Fulton
Approved J. L. Bagler

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Prisons

CHAS. P. STELL, BOOK BINDER, ALBANY

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes John Thomas M. Avery who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County and that they know John Thomas M. Avery of said County and know her said husband John Thomas M. Avery at his death on the day of March 1913 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: none

of the value of \$ — That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: none

of the value of \$ — Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of June 1913 John D. Wick Ordinary, of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know John Thomas M. Avery the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the

that I also know John Thomas M. Avery witness as to marriage and I also know John Thomas M. Avery who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that John Thomas M. Avery returned property to the amount of none for 1909 \$ none for 1910 \$ none

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26th day of Sept 1913 John P. Wilkinson Ordinary, of Fulton County. (SEAL.)

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

GEORGIA *Fulton* County.

I, Ordinary of said county, do
that I personally know the applicant, and that
is the lawful widow of and
the Pension Roll of said county, and was
a Pension from county for 19 and at the
of his death on the day of 1913, there was
him and unpaid his Pension of Dollars from the
of Georgia, and I know the
widow, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.
Given under my hand and seal this day of 19

Ordinary
County

2522 *Eme Dougal, J.E.A.*
Fulton County

No.

1913

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier
UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs. *E. M. Dougal*
Widow of *J. E. A. Dougal*
of *Fulton* County
Co. Regt. Vols.

Approved and paid

1913

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA County.

I hereby authorize and constitute of said county
lawful attorney to collect said receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 19 through
deceased husband, who was on after 19
Pension Roll and paid from
Witness my hand this day of 19
Attested before me:

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

To be paid to his widow or dependent children.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA Tullahoma County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. E. H. Mc Dougal of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. E. P. Mc Dougal who was duly enrolled as a Confederate Pensioner from the county of Tullahoma and was paid a Pension of sixty Dollars from Tullahoma county for 1913, and that the said J. E. P. Mc Dougal died in Atlanta Tullahoma county on the 3rd day of March 1913, and at the time of his death a Pension of sixty was due him from Georgia Tullahoma county and unpaid for 1913. Applicant further swears that she married the said J. E. P. Mc Dougal on the 13 day of February 1860, in Oconee county and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of March 1913.
John R. Redman Ordinary. Mrs E. H. Mc Dougal (L. S.)
Tullahoma County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA, Atlanta County.
 Personally before me comes Mrs E. H. Mc Dougal who on oath says that he knew J. E. P. Mc Dougal while in life and that he knows J. E. P. Mc Dougal Mrs. J. E. P. Mc Dougal the above applicant; that he knows that the said J. E. P. Mc Dougal and Mrs. J. E. P. Mc Dougal were in due form of law married in the county of Oconee in the State of Georgia on the 13th day of Feb 1860, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 3rd day of March 1913, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of March 1913.
John R. Redman Ordinary. Mrs E. H. Mc Dougal
Tullahoma County.

and *John R. Dickinson* were in due form of law married in the county
of *DeKalb* in the State of *Georgia* on
the *16th* day of *Feb* 18*96*, and that they resided together
as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the *3rd* day
of *March* 1913, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this *28* day of *Mich* 1913.
John R. Dickinson }
Tullon } *Wm. H. D. D. D. D.*
County.

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

2014-20 1926 Mrs.
McDougal, Emily C.
Applicant

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Tuldon
Name Mrs Emily C. McDougal
Widow of Wm A. McDougal
Date of Marriage Dec 22 1868
Company K
Regiment 1st Regt, Regulars
Approved John W. Blair
10 May 20.
*Transferred to 3d
Regt, Ga. Cavalry

C. D. McKEON
Commissioner of Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Lippert, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs Emily C. McDougal the applicant for pension;

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide

dependent citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that she is now residing at

my place County and lawfully sworn to by myself before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are for

full and trustworthy and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of May 1922

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Lippert, Ordinary

of Tuldon Co. Ga.

Instructions:

1. Before an questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness to the following: "You shall give all be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such facts are important.
3. The Ordinary shall be sworn to by the applicant and the witness.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by full reputation.
6. For each of the affidavits of the application, provide a copy of the application, certified to by the Ordinary.
7. For the full form of Marriage Certificate in use throughout the State. A short, simple form may be used to make.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me Emily B. McDougall of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Emily B. McDougall
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? I was born & reared in Georgia & have lived continuously in the State until the present time
3. When, where and to whom were you married? On 22nd December 1868 at Adairville Georgia - William A. McDougall
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? I have not.
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) The first extend the service of McDougall in the 1st Regiment, Georgia Cavalry, from 1862 to 1865. He was transferred to the 3rd Reg. Cavalry, Martin's, Georgia Cavalry, in 1864. He was captured in Kentucky.
6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?
a. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
b. When did he leave the Command?
c. For what cause did he leave?
d. By whose authority did he leave?
e. For how long was his leave of absence granted? . In what way?
7. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Much impaired by months of imprisonment.
8. What effort did he make to return to his Command? He re-enlisted in Confederate Army.
9. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
10. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes at New Haven Ky.
11. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
12. When and where did your first husband die? Near Columbus on 17 Sept 1867
13. Were you residing together when he died?
14. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
15. Are you now a widow? Yes
16. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
17. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10 day of May, 1926.

John B. Smith Ordinary

of Fulton County.

Emily B. McDougall Applicant.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Emily B. McDougall
Widow of William A. McDougall
Date of Marriage Dec 22 1868
Company K
Regiment 1st Regt. Georgia Cavalry
Approved John B. Smith
Date 10 May 26

G. B. Smith, 2000
Commissioner of Pensions.

S-10-36

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, John B. Smith, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Emily B. McDougall the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know William A. McDougall who was the husband of said applicant; that both of them are now residents of said County and Emily B. McDougall duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 10 day of May, 1926.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

John B. Smith, Ordinary.

of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared William A. Wright who makes affidavit that he has known Mrs. Emily C. McDougald for the past forty years; he also knew her husband, William A. McDougald for more than forty years. He further swears that he personally knows that the said W. A. McDougald and Emily C. McDougald were living together as husband and wife at least forty years ago and were living together as husband and wife to the date of the death of the said W. A. McDougald, that she has not remarried since the date of the death of the said W. A. McDougald and is now his widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 10th day of May, 1926.

Wm. A. McDougald
H. P.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Mrs. Emily C. McDougald who makes affidavit that she has made diligent search and has been unable to find any witness to her husband's service (William A. McDougald) a confederate soldier.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 10th day of May, 1926.

Emily C. McDougald

Georgia Soldier Roster Commission

303 State Capitol

COMMISSION:
CLIFFORD WALKER, Governor
JOHN W. CLARK, Commissioner of Prisons
CHARLES H. COLE, Attorney General

LILLIAN HENDERSON,
Acting Superintendent

ATLANTA, GA., May 5, 1926.

General. William A. Wright,
Atlanta, Ga.,

Dear General Wright:

We have the following information on file in this office:

One W. A. McDougald, also found as William McDougald, 84 Lieutenant, Co. E, 1st Regt. Ga. Regulars Infantry, was appointed Sept. 6, 1861. On a regimental return for November 1861, he was reported absent, sick, Columbus, Ga., for 80 days from Oct. 22, 1861; leave extended. He resigned Dec. 11, 1861.

One Wm. A. McDougald, 84 Lieutenant, Co. A, 2d Regt. Ga. Cavalry, enlisted Apr. 16, 1862, at Columbus, Ga., age 24 years. Transferred to Co. K, same regiment, date not shown. Captured, New Haven, date not shown, and as a prisoner left Cairo, Ill., Oct. 25, 1862. Was exchanged and received near Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 1, 1862. Offered his resignation Apr. 12, 1863, and his resignation recommended by Board of Surgeons Apr. 17, 1863, and his resignation was submitted to Secretary of War June 18, 1863. No later record found as of this organization.

Records also show that one Wm. A. McDougald, 84 Lieutenant, Capt. Pemberton's Ga. Cavalry enlisted at Columbus, Ga., July 2, 1864, and was reported present on only roll on file dated July 2, 1864. No later record found. This information was obtained from the War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Trusting this information may be of service to you, I am,

Very truly yours,

Lillian Henderson

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 10th day of May, 1926.

William R. Marshall
C. C. ORDINARY.

Georgia Soldier Roster Commission

303 State Capitol

COMMISSION:
CLIFFORD WALKER, Governor
JOHN W. CLARK, Commissioner of Pensions
CHARLES H. COLE, Adjutant General

LILLIAN HENDERSON,
acting Superintendent

ATLANTA, GA., May 5, 1926.

General. William A. Wright,
Atlanta, Ga.,

Dear General Wright:

We have the following information on file in this office:

One W. A. McDougald, also found as William McDougald, 2d Lieutenant, Co. L, 1st Regt. Ga. Regulars Infantry, was appointed Sept. 6, 1861. On a regimental return for November 1861, he was reported absent, sick, Columbus, Ga., for 20 days from Oct. 22, 1861; leave extended. He resigned Dec. 11, 1861.

One Wm. A. McDougald, 2d Lieutenant, Co. A, 3d Regt. Ga. Cavalry, enlisted Apr. 16, 1862, at Columbus, Ga., age 24 years. Transferred to Co. K, same regiment, date not shown. Captured, New Haven, date not shown, and as a prisoner left Cairo, Ill., Oct. 25, 1862. Was exchanged and received near Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 1, 1862. Offered his resignation Apr. 12, 1863. Acceptance recommended by Board of Surgeons, Apr. 17, 1863, and his resignation was submitted to Secretary of War June 16, 1863. No later record found as of this organization.

Records also show that one Wm. A. McDougald, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Pemberton's Ga. Cavalry enlisted at Columbus, Ga., July 2, 1864, and was reported present on only roll on file dated July 2, 1864. No later record found. This information was obtained from the War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Trusting this information may be of service to you, I am,

Trusting this information may be of service to you, I am,

Very truly yours,

Lillian Henderson

Mr. D. J. ...
Co. 4
Mr. J. R. ...
No. 12407-6

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Tulsa

Name

Mrs. W. F. McDowell
Grant St.

Widow of

101

Co. C-

Co. 4 1st Inf. 1st Div.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....Tulsa.....County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. W. P. McDowell of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. W. P. McDowell 9 1915 Grant St
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia?.....All my life.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? William, Pinkney, McDowell
Liberty Hill Georgia, November 22nd 1866.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) May 22nd 1862, on his way to Nashville, Tenn. Georgia Reckless Sharpshooters Co.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Was wounded at Franklin Tenn. Disabled balance war
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No. At home wounded.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At his home Liberty Hill Ga.
8. Where was his command when he left? Franklin Tenn
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? Wounded.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Hospital Authorities sent him Home.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? Until he recovered.
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Arm shattered by a bullet
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Unable to make any (Wounded)
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Wounded
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No. never was.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? Acworth, Ga. 1898 Feb 18th.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items and where situated) I owned an equity in a home on Grant street value at \$750.00 seven hundred and fifty dollars
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) None what ever
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Equity in 195 Grant St
Give list and cash value \$750.00
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? None
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
21 day of October 1915

W. P. McDowell

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

No. 12437-8

Mrs. W. P. McDowell
Liberty Hill Ga

County Tulsa

Name Mrs. W. P. McDowell

Widow of W. P.

Ca. 14 to 15 years under Act

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia

10/30/15

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Georgia Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Joseph A Hunt who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? As above reside at Bogoross Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs W.P. McDowell applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

Since 1864 At Liberty Hill Ga. Pike County.

4. When and to whom was she married? Feb 1866 How do you know? I was their

W.P. McDowell her

husband? Eighteen hundred and fifty years

6. When and where did W.P. McDowell

the husband of Applicant die? Feb 18th 1896 At Acworth Ga.

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes.

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never

Were they divorced? Never

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W.P. McDowell enlist?

Barnesville Blues Company of 4th Georgia Battalion Sharp Shooters

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes.

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From Battle Chocomauga To the Battle of Franklin

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? North Carolina

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you? Augusta Ga Ark and how came you there? Hospital

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? At Home wounded when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) At Battle of Franklin By whose authority did he leave his Command? Sargent of Hospital and how long was he granted leave? Until recovery How do you know all this?

Applicant and I and her husband was brought up together and saw each other every day up to the war, after the war we all came home and lived at Liberty Hill together in the same neighbour-hood.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Wounded in his left arm by rifle ball

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Savely wounded could not return

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26th day of October 1908

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J.C. Cramer & J.N. Hartbridge who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Thos H. Gentry of said County and know what property she owned, on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

None Personal property \$

None Notes and accounts due \$

Total See equity herein before stated \$750 Equity

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

None Personal property \$

None Money, Notes and Accounts \$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

None Acres of land worth \$

Horses and Mules \$

Cows and Hogs \$

Other Property only an equity herein stated \$

Income and Earnings none \$

Total Value of all property and effects. Equity \$750

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 26th day of October 1908

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

John A. Gentry Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

1. Thos H. Gentry Ordinary of said County do, certify

that, I know Thos H. Gentry the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know J.C. Cramer & J.N. Hartbridge the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J.C. Cramer & J.N. Hartbridge who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Fulton Co Returned for Tax is for

1908 \$ for 1910 \$ for 1911 \$ for 1912 \$ for 1913 \$

for 1914 \$ for 1915 \$ for 1916 \$ for 1917 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 29th day of Oct 1908

(SEAL.) John A. Gentry Ordinary.

(SEAL.) John A. Gentry County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

5. Each affidavit must be made before the Ordinary. If not sworn before him, he cannot be sworn before him.

long was he granted leave? Until reentry.

Applicant and I and her husband was brought up together, and saw each other every day up to the war, after the war we all came home and lived at Liberty Hill together in the same neighbour-hood.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Wounded in his left arm by rifle Ball.

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? Severely wounded could not return.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

21 day of October 1968

Robert H. Gault, Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns. Fulton Co. Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ for 1910 \$ for 1911 \$ for 1912 \$ for 1913 \$ for 1914 \$ for 1915 \$ for 1916 \$ for 1917 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of

(SEAL.) 1915. Ordinary.

(SEAL.) Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Mc Dowell W. P. (Mrs.)
Linton Co.

For Fulton County

1924

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Pro H. Jeffries Ordinary
For Mrs. W. P. McDowell

Date of Death Dec 7 1928

Amount \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
18 Feb 29
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep.

STATEMENT

Estate of ACWORTH, GA. 12/8/1928

Mrs. W. P. (or Mrs. S. A.) McDowell,

In Account With

D. H. Collins E. L. Collins L. R. Collins

J. H. Collins & Sons

Furniture, House Furnishings, Stoves, Etc
Funeral Directors and Embalmers
Day Phone 34. Night Phone: 45 and 36

Casket	\$125.00
Embalming	15.00
Hearse & Service	10.00
Grave Arches	5.00
Opening grave	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$155.00

Georgia, Cobb County:

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. W. P. McDowell, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

E. L. Collins
of the firm of J. H. Collins & Sons.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA



Dec. 21st, 1928.

J. F. Collins & Son,
Asworth, Ga.

Gentlemen:-

We are returning the statement left by you with the Sheriff of our County, in re Mrs. W. P. McDowell.

We are also enclosing a blank form for application for pension due a deceased pensioner, and request that you go before the Ordinary of your County, fill in and swear to your application have the Ordinary there to certify to the party who makes the application return to this office with the enclosed bill then we will certify to Mrs. McDowell, and send to the pension office for their approval.

Yours truly,

Thos H. Jeffries
Ordinary.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

391928

GEORGIA,

Cobb.

County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J. C. Carner

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. W. P. McDowell of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 2 day of Dec, 1928, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$158.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. M. Carner, Ordinary
Cobb County

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. C. Carner

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I,

Thos H. Jeffries

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know _____, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. W. P. McDowell while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and

was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars in said County for 1928

, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this

(Seal of Ordinary)

27 day of Feb, 1929
Thos H. Jeffries
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and indicated.

Thos H. Jeffries
Ordinary.
m

foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this

27 day of Feb
1929
Thos H. Jeffries
Ordinary

1929

(Seal of Ordinary)

County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

Pension office

McDuffie & Co.

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906

Name *George W. McDuffie*

County *Wilkes*

Co. *A* Regt. *G*

Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190_____

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY

George M. Shaffer of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

- [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

20. Sept 1906

ENT PENSION.

03

IN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penitentiaries

RANT HANDED TO

write name of Applicant, Company
back as indicated above.

and Publishing Co., c/o W. W. Harrison, Mgr.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Children. Have heard him say this only that I saw.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
20th day of Sept. 1906
John R. Erickson Ordinary.

Geo. Hillier
Witness. P.H.C.

NOTED.
of Fulton County.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

NAME McBride, George E.

YEAR 1888 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 23, 1888 - Moore County, North Carolina

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Spring of 1905 - Atlanta, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company E, 2nd Cav. Cavalry - about two months
then was attached and moved back to Atlanta, Ga. from Camp Thomas,
then, and moved on to the 2nd Cavalry 1st Div. from Camp Thomas
duty in Company E, 2nd Cavalry 1st Div.
NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

FOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Discharged April 1905 - Atlanta, Georgia

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. George Hillier - same command -- No date.

BURIED.

WITNESSES. George Hillger - same command -- No data.

24

STATE OF GEORGIA

Ordinary's Certificate

COUNTY

1. *Wm. M. D. Mendenhall*
I know *Mrs. M. D. Mendenhall*

Ordinary of said County, do the applicant for pension

and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know *A. H. Wright*
the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County
were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that their oaths are truthful
worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *10th* day of *September* 1908.
(SEAL) *Wm. M. D. Mendenhall* Ordinary

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read the following questions to the applicant:
2. You do solemnly swear that you will give accurate answers to each of the questions asked you and that the answers are true to the best of your knowledge and belief?
3. Additional affidavits may be attached if such oaths are considered necessary.
4. All affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the County of the person to be sworn and certified by him.
5. This Ordinary's certificate of marriage license is not valid unless it is accompanied by a true and correct copy of the same, as required by law.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Fulton*
Name *Mrs. M. D. Mendenhall*
Widow of *A. H. Wright*
Company *1st Confed Reg*
Regiment *1st Confed Reg*
Approved *W. M. D. Mendenhall*

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

*Sept 1, 1862,
Belmont, Camp Chase, O.
Horse, June 12, 1865.*

do County of *Fulton* State of *Georgia*
I, *Wm. M. D. Mendenhall*, Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as filed in my office on the *10th* day of *September* 1908.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF POLK.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFERSON, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. J. A. KENNEDY, the applicant for pension, and she is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th day of November, 1908, the date when she was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, that she is truthful and trustworthy and her statements are true and correct and I have been under my hand and official seal of office this

October 16, 1919.

ORDINARY JEFFERSON CO., GA.

Sept 1, 1921,
Bland, Long, Allen, &
Associates, Inc.,
Gainesville, Texas, 12, 1921.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-48 Amended by Act of 1918.

County

Polk

Name

Widow of J. A. Kennedy

Widow of

J. A. Kennedy

Company

1

Regiment

1st Conf. & Reg

Approved

J. A.

THOMAS H. JEFFERSON,
Ordinary of Polk County, Georgia.

10-13-1919

W. C. Johnson, M.D.,
Sept 1, 1919
3000 1/2
No. 1000 1/2

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Although certified copies of marriage licenses if obtainable, if not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

County

Polk

Ordinary

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

1919

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both were truthful, true.

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and

and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know

is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

that I know

the applicant for pension. She

Ordinary of said County, do certify

COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CITY }
COUNTY }

I, J. M. Linn, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. M. A. McEachern the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County

and was on the 4th November 1908, that I also know A. A. George

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and

were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-

worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of September, 1919.

(SEAL)

J. M. Linn, Ordinary,

Both County

W. D. Linn, Ordinary, Fulton Co.

in Applicant

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if black spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1891, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910-as Amended by Act of 1919

County Fulton

Name Mrs. M. A. McEachern

Widow of Mr. M. A. McEachern

Company 1

Regiment 1st Confed. Reg.

Approved J. M. Linn

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

Bred Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY }

Personally before me comes Mrs. M. A. McEachern of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. M. A. McEachern, 175 Ogletree St., Atlanta, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1901

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Married to M. A. McEachern, in Cobb County, Georgia, on October 20, 1870.

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in the

Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) In Cobb County, Ga. in May, 1867, in Company 7, 1st Confederate Regiment Infantry.

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? On 1st March.

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No.

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Camp Chase

8. Where was his command when he left? Nashville, Tennessee

a. For what cause did he leave his command? was exposed

b. By whose authority did he leave his command? was exposed - as stated above

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? None

d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good

e. What effort did he make to return to his command? On 1st March - was in p. conf.

f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Confined in prison as stated.

g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes

h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Captured at Nashville, Tennessee, on 1st March, Camp Chase; released at Fort.

i. When and where did your first husband die? June 26-1900 - at 942 Camp Chase, Chatt.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? No

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

16 day of Sept, 1919

Arthur B. Linn Ordinary

Mrs. M. A. McEachern

Widow

Questions for Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Cobb COUNTY.

Personally before me comes A. A. Briggs who, after being duly sworn, true answers to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. A. Briggs, Ponce de Leon Springs, Cobb Co., Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mary A. McEachern applicant? all her life
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) ever since I married her
4. When and to whom was she married? Oct 1879, David R. McEachern how do you know? I know them both
5. How long and since when did you know David R. McEachern her husband? all his life
6. When and where did David R. McEachern the husband of applicant, die? Nov. 2, 1894, in Painesville, Ohio
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? never
9. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did David R. McEachern were they divorced? May 1862, Cobb Co., Co. F, 1st Regt. Confederate Army, Infantry
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? I was Capt. Nov. 1864, he was with Co. A, 1st Regt. Conf. Ar. Ar. Ar.
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Don't know
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? Yes If not, where were you? had been captured and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Don't know If not where was he? Don't know When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) never By whose authority did he leave his Command? never And how long was he granted leave? never How do you know all this? I was with him since marriage
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? Don't know
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? never

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

10th day of September, 1912

J. M. Carson Ordinary

A. A. Briggs

Original up to 1870

10. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? None known

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

10th day of September 1912

J. M. Carson Ordinary

of Cash County.

(SEAL)

A. A. Briggs

Mrs. Eachern, M. A. (Mrs.)

Fulton County
1921

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner
Under Act 1904**

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

For Thos H. Eachern Ordinary

of Mrs. M. A. Eachern

of Fulton County

of Co. Regiment

Died March 27-1920

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money

ATLANTA, GA. JAN. 8 1922

F. M. E. McEachern

for Mrs. Mary A. McEachern

TO HARRY G. POOLE, DR.
"FUNERAL HOME"

PHONES | MAIN 720
| MAIN 825

22 S. PRYOR STREET

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

March 28 1920

Casket & Box.	\$ 325.00
Embalming & Services.	15.00
Funeral Notices.	2.00
Expenses to Powder Springs.	5.00
Hearse	2.42
	10.00

\$ 359.42

Georgia
Fulton County.

Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole who after being sworn says that the above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary A. McEachern who died without being sufficient property to pay this bill.

Harry G. Poole
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this January 5-1922
William B. ...

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
Harry G. Poole of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew Mrs. M. A. McEachern of said County, and that he was on
the Fulton Pension Roll Fulton County at the
time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this
State, on the 27 day of March 1920, and that
a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due her and
unpaid at the time of her death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay her funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$359.42
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 5 day of January 1921, Harry G. Poole
Arthur R. Warbut Ordinary.
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Deffen Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Harry G. Poole, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith
and credit.

I also know Mrs. M. A. McEachern while in life; that he
was the same person whose name appears on the Fulton Pension
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
due Dollars in said County for 1920, and
I now believe her to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 5 day of January, 1921

(SEAL)

Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTE:—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without
leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to
make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Retaining accounts, other than those connected with last
illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of
_____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."
Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment
by the State.
The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach

ATLANTA, GA. Jan. 8 1922

F. M. McEachern

for Mrs. Mary A. McEachern

TO HARRY G. POOLE, DR.
"FUNERAL HOME"

PHONES MAIN 280
MAIN 2225

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

March 28 1920

Casket & Box.	\$ 325.00
Embalming & Services.	15.00
Pallbearers Gloves.	2.00
Funeral Notices.	5.00
Expenses to Powder Springs.	2.42
Hearse	10.00

	\$ 359.42

Georgia
Fulton County.

Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole who
after being sworn says that the above and foregoing
account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary
A. McEachern who died without owing sufficient property
to pay this bill.

Harry G. Poole
sworn to and subscribed before me
this January 5 1921
Arthur R. Warbut
660

Roll of 1 million County, and was paid a Pension
Dollars in said County for 1922, and

I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this

5 day of January, 1922

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioners died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming amounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in limited form, giving value for each item and fee what. Remaining accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for service to the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of

who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are limited and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office; that his account may be given credit for the money thus paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.



Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY, STATE OF GEORGIA.

(county.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled upon the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing writ; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason said.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of
189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

at

and oblige,

to



*Miss Elroy, Julia A. (Mrs.)
Fulton County*

1891.

No. 1056

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Miss Julia A. Elroy
— OF —
Fulton COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

(County.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by me at

and oblige,

to



Widow's Pen

PAID TO

One Every

210. 1036

1891.

\$100.00

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

County of Fulton

in and for the County of Fulton

Mrs. Julie A. Melroy, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of George W. Melroy, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company K, of the

2 Regiment of Georgia Reserve Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the 1st day of June 1864, and was in the

Confederate Army up to Feb 1 1865. That while in the

Army, he was on the day of January 1865, (See Note No. 1)

taken sick with pneumonia fever

and died with said disease at

Andersonville, Georgia, Feb 1st 1865.

I brought him home and buried

him in Dekalb Co. Ga. at the Baptist

Church is said Ponty. He was a

sound and healthy man when taken

in to said service, now positively

of her own knowledge the the said

George W. Melroy did die in the

Confederate Army

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 7th day of December 1848, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of December 1848; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

22nd day of April 1891.

W. L. Leatham, Ordinary.

Julie A. Melroy

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
County of *W. H. Harrison* and *L. G. Hughes* in and for said County, witnesses *G. H. Webb*
(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. *Jessie A. McElroy*, of the County of *Fullton*
State of Georgia, is the widow of *George W. McElroy*, who was a soldier in
Company *K* of the *2* Regiment of *Co. McElroy's* Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the *1* day of *May* 1864. That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *came home in the*

month of August 1865. The said
George W. McElroy while in camp
at Andersonville Ga. took sick
with pneumonia fever and with
the same on the first day of February
1865 the said George W. McElroy
died in the camp at the above
said place, (Mrs. Jessie A. McElroy)
wife of said George W. McElroy
brought his remains home

We further swear that Mrs. *Jessie A. McElroy* was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Fullton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
23rd day of *April* 1891.
W. H. Harrison
Ordinary.

G. H. Webb
W. H. Harrison
L. G. Hughes

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, *W. H. Harrison* Ordinary
County of *Fullton* in and for said County of *Fullton*
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Jessie A. McElroy*
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
23rd day of *April* 1891.

SEAL

W. H. Harrison
Ordinary.

Form No. 1.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of FULTON
 I, W. L. CALHOUN Ordinary in and for said County of
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Anna R. M. Grier the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
Geo. H. McGrier deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
 day of February 1893.

[SEAL]

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of _____ 1890.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
 me at _____, and oblige

AND HANDED TO
Applicant
 State of Georgia, State Treasurer

Warrant Issued

FULTON

OF

Anna R. M. Grier

PAID TO

for year ending February

Widow's Pe

20.

1893

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE

Mrs. Elvory Grier
Judson

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Julia T. McGee

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since, 1864

18

That she is the Widow of

George T. McGee

who was a Soldier in Company

A of the

Regiment of Georgia Reserve

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1st

1864 and served in the Army up to February 1st

1865

That he lost his

life on the

day of

February

1866

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Wife deceased in such manner he contracted
Pneumonia and died with said disease at Sanders
street Ga. February 1st 1866

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army
as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife
in the year 1846; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December,
1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by
law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February, 1893.

J. T. McGee, Ordinary.

Julia T. McGee

Post-office Atlanta Ga

1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February 1893.
W. L. Galt, my Ordinary.

Julia A. McCreay
Post-office, Atlanta, Ga.

Atlanta Ga

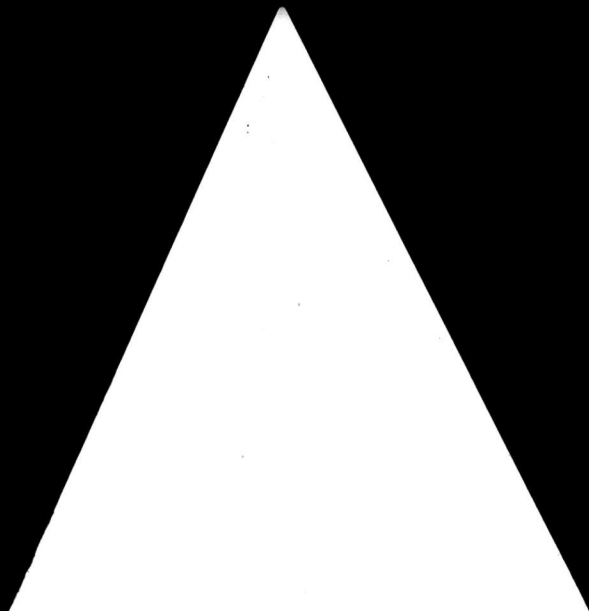
2-1-93

Mr W. H. Harison

Dear Sir

You will please pay
for me to Mr L. W. Harvey
the amount that is
owing and owing
Julia A. McCreay ^{his} mark

Witness L. M. Kelly
Witness J. P. Hopkins
Witness S. H. McCullin.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County,)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

my, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled on the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing writ; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason said.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1899.

[L. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____

and oblige _____

to _____

The Clerk of the Court
Fulton, County

1891.

No. 4027

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. M. Elroy
of
Paulden COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189 _____

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige

to



AND HANDLED TO

Warrant Iss

\$1000.00

Pauline

Mrs. M. A. McCleary

Widows' Pe

210.40 2

1891.

The State of Georgia

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in, and for the County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *M. A. McCleary*

, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of *James A. McCleary*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *"G"*, of the

9th Regiment of *Compin* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *4th* day of *March* 1862, and was in the *Confederate Army in Va* Army up to *May* 1862. That while in the Army, he was on the *May* 1862. (See Note No. 1)

He was taken ill with measles by being exposed to said disease which was then prevalent in camp, and in a few weeks time, on a collapse of said disease, and thereby his death resulted from the service of said soldier in the army, not from any other cause. He died at Richmond Va on May 1862 at Camp Minder Hospital

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *23rd* day of *July* 1852, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *23rd* day of *July* 1852; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

25th day of *June* 1891.

M. A. McCleary Ordinary.

Mrs. M. A. McCleary
\$115.00
Atlanta Ga.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where, he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

State of Georgia,

County of *Walton*
Angela John B McElroy
 and

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
 in and for said County, witnesses *John M*

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
 reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. *W A McElroy* of the County of *Walton*
 State of Georgia, is the widow of *James B McElroy* who was a soldier in
 Company *C* of the *4th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
 about the *4th* day of *March* 186*2*. That while in said service, or by
 reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *That he died of*

a relapse of the measles in Richmond Va at
Camp Minor Hospital in May 1862

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were

That were in the same Company with him and
knew that he was sent to the Hospital & reported
as having died of the measles on the record of
the Hospital Surgeon of Camp Minor.

We further swear that Mrs. *W A McElroy* was the wife of said
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Walton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *John M Arnold*
8th day of *July* 189*1*. *John B. McElroy*
W A McElroy
George W. McKim
 Ordinary.

Note. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they per-

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

State of Georgia,

County of *Walton*

in and for said County of *Walton*

Ordinary

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I *was acquainted with* (Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 31st, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date.
I certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

10th day of *July* 189*1*
W A McElroy
 Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
 of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contract disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
 caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
 remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
 State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
 who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
 of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
 Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
 the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not
 answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of
 Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
 receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
 to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton**
 I, **W. L. Lealman**, Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Mary A. McElroy the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
 nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
 December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
 widow of **James McElroy** deceased, and as such has heretofore
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
 this, the **1st** day of **February**, 1894.



W. L. Lealman

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,
 of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by
 me at

, and oblige

to

AND HANDED TO
Office

WARRANT ISSUED

Fulton

—OF—

Mary A. McElroy

for year ending February 15

—PAID TO—

WIDOWS' PENSION

No.

1576

1894

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE

M. E. Lealman

Fulton Co.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of

Personally comes Mrs.

Harry A. McElroy

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since her birth 18 41 That she is the Widow of

James McElroy

who was a Soldier in Company

of

of the

23rd

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March 5th

1862 and served in the Army up to May 1862 That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He was taken ill with measles by being exposed to said Disease
which was then prevalent in camp, and died with a relapse of said
disease at Richmond Virginia May 1862 at Winter Hospital

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 52; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of February 1894.

M. L. DeLoach, Ordinary.

Post-office

M. A. McElroy

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

FULTON

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Mary A. McElroy the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
James R. McElroy deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this,
day of Feb 1892.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,
of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have heretofore set my hand and seal, this
day of 1892

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

FULTON

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
FULTON State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Mary A. McElroy the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of James R. McElroy deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have heretofore set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the day of Feb 1892.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,
of

County in said State, do hereby appoint
of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have heretofore set my hand and seal, this
day of 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Widow's Pension
for year ending February
—PAID TO—
—OF—
FULTON
Warrant Issued
AND HANDED TO
McElroy, M.
1892
1893
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE

Widow's Pension
for year ending February
—PAID TO—
—OF—
FULTON
Warrant Issued
AND HANDED TO
McElroy, M.
1892
1893
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Mary A. McKelroy

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since March 4th 1861 That she is the Widow of

Daniel R. McKelroy who was a Soldier in Company

of the 9th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March 4th

1862 and served in the Army up to May 1862 That he lost his

life on the 18 day of May 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was taken ill with measles by being exposed to said disease which was then prevalent in camp, & died with a relapse of said disease at Richmond Virginia May 1862 at Winder Hospital.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

31st day of January, 1893.

M. A. McKelroy

Post office Winder

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. McKelroy

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since her birth 1841 That she is the Widow of

James R. McKelroy who was a Soldier in Company

of the 9th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March 4th

1862 and served in the Army up to May 1862 That he lost his

life on the 18 day of May 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was taken ill with measles by being exposed to said disease which was then

prevalent in camp, and died with a relapse of said disease at Richmond

Virginia May 1862 at Winder Hospital.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

31st day of February, 1895.

M. A. McKelroy

Post office Winder

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Mary P. Vasilroy

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James P. Vasilroy deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1905.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 1st day of February 1896.

[SEAL]

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

I, M. H. Bailey
Fulton
M. H. Bailey

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James P. Vasilroy deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1905.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 1st day of February 1897.

[SEAL]

M. H. Bailey

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1897.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

WIDOW'S PENSION
FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY
PAID TO
MARY P. VASILROY
Fulton
No. 2336
1896
The Albany Ins
Co
Fulton Ga

WIDOW'S PENSION
FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY
PAID TO
M. H. Bailey
Fulton
Richard John
Warrant Issued
2/2
AND REMITTED TO
Applicant
The Albany Ins
Co
Fulton Ga

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. McElroy

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since her birth 18 ⁴¹ That she is the Widow ofJames P. McElroy

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 2th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 ² and served in the Army up to May 186 ² That he lost hislife on the day of 18 ⁶² (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was taken ill with measles by being exposed to said Disease which was then

prevalent in camp, and died with a release of said disease at Richmond Virginia

May 1862 at Winter Hospital.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 ⁵², that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton

County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

8th

day

1896.

Mrs M A McElroy

Ordinary.

Post-office

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. McElroy

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Statecontinuously ever since her birth 18 ⁴¹ That she is the Widow ofJames P. McElroy

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 2th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862186 ² and served in the Army up to May 186 ² That he lost hislife on the day of 18 ⁶² (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was taken ill with measles by being exposed in camp and died with a release of said disease at Richmond Virginia May 1862 at Winter Hospital.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 ⁵², that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

3day of May

1897.

Mrs M A McElroy

Ordinary.

Post-office

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize
f

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of, _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of, _____ 1896.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

McElroy, Mary A.
Fulton Co. Ga.
See These Heretofore Paid

1898.

NO. 2167

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. McElroy

of
Fulton County

Widow of J. R. McElroy

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HANDLED TO

2/4
app ch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

McElroy, Mary A.
Fulton Co.

For These Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 854

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. McElroy

of
FULTON County

Widow of J. R. McElroy

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDLED TO

2/3
app ch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary J. McElroywho, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1861 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 9thRegiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March1862 and served in the Army up toMay1862 That he lost his

life on the

day of

1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from measles contracted in the Army in 1862Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

4th day of July 1898.M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.I. M. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mary J. McElroy who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this

4 day of July 1898.Ordinary of Fulton County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary J. McElroywho, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of FULTON State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1861 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the 9thRegiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March1862 and served in the Army up toMay1862 That he lost his

life on the

day of

1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from measles contracted in army 1862Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

3rd day of July 1899.M. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.I. W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Mary J. McElroy who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this

3 day of July 1899.Ordinary of FULTON County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*McElroy, Mary A.
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID TO*

1900.

NO. 473

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. McElroy

or

Fulton County,

Widow of _____

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 13 1900,

AND HANDLED TO

AM

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*McElroy, Mary A.
Fulton County*

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 438

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. McElroy

or

Fulton County.

Widow of *J. B. McElroy*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 17 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

AM

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. McElroy

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *1841*. That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *5th**Mar 4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

1862 That he lost his

life on the

day of

1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

*Died from measles Contracted
in the Army 1862.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15 day of *May*, 1900.

Ordinary

Post Office

Mary A. McElroy

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Mary A. McElroy*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec*, 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *July*, 1900.

Official
Seal.Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. McElroy

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *1841*. That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the *4th*Regiment of *4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

1862 That he lost his

life on the

day of

1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

*Died from measles
Contracted with the army 1862.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16th day of *May*, 1901.

Ordinary

Post Office

Mary A. McElroy

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Mary A. McElroy*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *22* day of *Dec*, 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *16th* day of *May*, 1901.

Official
Seal.Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 151

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. McElroy

or

Fulton. County,

Widow of *J. B. McElroy*

Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

[Signature]

WITNESSED BY ME, JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, AT WASHINGTON, D. C., THIS _____ DAY OF _____ 1902.

McElroy, Mary

Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 130

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. McElroy

or

County,

Widow of *J. B.*

Co. *C* Regiment *4th* *4th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

[Signature]

WITNESSED BY ME, JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, AT WASHINGTON, D. C., THIS _____ DAY OF _____ 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M A McElroy

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since **Birth**. That she is the Widow of **J B McElroy** who was a soldier in Company **9th** of the **1st** Regiment of **March 4th** Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **May** 1862, and served in the Army up to **May** 1862. That he lost his life on the **day of** **1862** (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from measles contracted in the army 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this **day of** **1902** *Mrs M A McElroy* Ordinary Post Office

State of Georgia, **Fulton** County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M A McElroy*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the **23rd** day of **1870**.

Given under my official signature and seal, this **day of** **1902** *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M A McElroy

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since **Birth**. That she is the Widow of **J B McElroy** who was a soldier in Company **9th** of the **1st** Regiment of **March 4th** Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **May** 1862, and served in the Army up to **May** 1862. That he lost his life on the **day of** **1862** (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from measles contracted in army 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this **day of** **JAN** **1903** *M A McElroy* Ordinary Post Office

State of Georgia, **Fulton** County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M A McElroy*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the **23rd** day of **Birth** **18**.

Given under my official signature and seal, this **day of** **JAN** **1903** *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

1904.

No. 134

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. C. McElroy,

OF

Fulton, County,

Widow of

Co. 1st Regiment 9th Inf.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO 1/22 1904.

24

ONE H. B. BARNES, State Printer, Atlanta.

1905.

No. 87

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO Mrs. Mary D. McElroy,

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of

Co. 1st Regiment 9th Inf.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO Jan 1905.

24

ONE H. B. BARNES, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. McClellan

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *Birth* That she is the Widow of

W. B. McClellan who was a soldier in Company
of the *9th* Regiment of *Pa*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Mar H 1862*

1862, and served in the Army up to 1862 That he lost his

life on the day of *May* 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*died from measles contracted
in army 1862*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 3-2

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

day of **JAN 22 1904** 1904.

Post Office _____

Ordinary _____

M. A. McClellan

State of Georgia,

I, *John R. Williamson*

County, _____

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. McClellan*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *Mar* 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of **JAN 22 1904** 1904.

John R. Williamson
Ordinary of _____ County,

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary A. McClellan

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *all her life* That she is the Widow of

W. B. McClellan who was a soldier in Company
of the *9th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *March*

1862, and served in the Army up to 1862 That he lost his

life on the day of *May* 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Measles 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 _____

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of **JAN 2 1905** 1905.

Ordinary _____

Post Office _____

M. A. McClellan

Atlanta

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County, _____

I, *John R. Williamson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Mary A. McClellan*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *all her life* 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of **JAN 2 1905** 1905.

Official
Seal.

John R. Williamson
Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Ms. E. Gray, Mary A. F. L. Gray

To Those Hereofore Paid

1906.

No. 227

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. F. L. Gray

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of J. A. F. L. Gray

Co. _____

Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/23 1906.

AND HANDLED TO

MA

To Those Hereofore Paid.

Ms. E. Gray, Mary A. F. L. Gray

To Those Hereofore Paid.

1907.

No. 121

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. F. L. Gray

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of J. A. F. L. Gray

Co. _____

Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/23 1907.

AND HANDLED TO

MA

To Those Hereofore Paid.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary A. McCleary

Fulton, who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

continuously ever since 1841 That she is the Widow of

James R. McCleary who was a soldier in Company

1st of the 1st Regiment of Co.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to May 1862 That he lost his

life on the May day of 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Mercator May 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1841.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

day of Jan 1906

Ordinary.

Post Office

Miss Mary A. McCleary
John R. Williamson

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Mary A. McCleary*, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1841

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson
Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary A. McCleary

Fulton, who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

continuously ever since 1841 That she is the Widow of

James R. McCleary who was a soldier in Company

1st of the 1st Regiment of Co.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862, and served in the Army up to May 1862 That he lost his

life on the May day of 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died Mercator May 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1841.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 1st day of Jan 1907.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Mary A. McCleary
John R. Williamson

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

County.

I, *John R. Williamson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Mary A. McCleary*, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1841

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of JAN 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Williamson
Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia, }
Fulton County. }

Before me came, *John D. McElroy*,

R. J. De Lay & M. A. Jones, each known to
said attesting officer, as truthful, reliable, and reputable
citizens, who severally say on oath, that they reside in said
County of Fulton, and that they are personally acquainted with
Mrs. M. A. McElroy, the applicant for widows pension, as the widow
of James R. McElroy, late soldier of the 9th. Regiment of Georgia
volunteers. That she, the said applicant, has resided in said
County of Fulton, from the close of the late war in 1865 until now,
and that she never inter-married since the death of her said
husband in the Confederate army as aforesaid.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE

ME, THIS 30th DAY OF *January* 1892.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

John B. McElroy
R. J. De Lay
M. A. Jones
Chas

State of Georgia, }
Fulton County. }

I W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary of said County, do

hereby certify that whilst I have had no personal acquaintance
with the applicant for pension, Mrs. M. A. McElroy, until said pro-
ceedings were instituted by her, yet I am well satisfied from the
testimony of reputable witnesses presented before me, both those
making affidavit in Fulton County, and before the Ordinary of
Walton County, that she resided in the said County of Fulton, and

to me to be truthful witnesses, and entitled to full faith and
credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the witnesses who were sworn
before me to read, or hear read, the proofs they signed.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and fixed the
seal of my office, this the 30th day of *January* 1892.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

with the applicant for pension, Mrs. M. A. McElroy, until said proceedings were instituted by her, yet I am well satisfied from the testimony of reputable witnesses presented before me, both those making affidavit in Fulton County, and before the Ordinary of Walton County, that she resides in the said County of Fulton, and State of Georgia, on the 23rd. December 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the Fulton County witnesses whom she presents to sustain her claim, are known

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

herely authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1897.

Executed in presence of

McCree Joseph
Paulding Co 1896

ACT OF 18 DEC., 1896.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No.

365

INDIGENT
Soldier's Pension.
1897.

Name

Joseph McCree

County

Fulton

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Paulding

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

— of —

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1897.

— [A. S.]

Executed in presence of

)

)

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name

Joseph McGee

County

Fulton

1897.

July 11

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Apple

NO. 403

No check

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

— of —

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

)

)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name

Joseph McGee

County

Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Apple

NO. 403

No check

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Joseph McEwen* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *16* day of *Apr* 18*34*, that he is *63* years old and by occupation a *man*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *three years* in Company *A*, of *18*th Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *general prostration, old age & infirm.*

that his property consists of the following items:

Nothing

of the value of *nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Paulding* County been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *10* day of *April* 1897, *Joseph R. Ever* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Joseph McEwen* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11* day of *April* 1897.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Quinn McEwen* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *—* day of *Apr* 18*34*; that he is *62* years old and by occupation a *—*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *A*, of *18*th Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Old age & infirm.*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Paulding* County been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *12* day of *May* 1898, *Joseph R. Ever* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *H. B. Paulsen* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Quinn McEwen* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12* day of *May* 1898.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—The blank space must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

code sec 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 52

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *Joseph M. Ems*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1869

1/23

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

affet

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

code sec 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 318

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *Joseph M. Ems*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1900.

Jan 14

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

affet

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*McEwen, J. W.
Fulton County*

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears Joseph McEver of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the — day of April 1834; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a —; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of —) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 18th Regiment of Co. Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old age - infirm

that his property consists of the following items

None

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1890. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON County been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

23 day of Jan 1890.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W H HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph McEver the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23

day of Jan 1890.

Ordinary FULTON County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1895.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears Joseph McEver of

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the — day of April 1834; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a —; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Geo) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 18th Regiment of Co. Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old age - infirm

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON County been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

16 day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, Y,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with — the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16

day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary FULTON County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*McEwen Joseph
C. W. L. L. L.*

CODE SECTION 124.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *301*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *Joseph McEwen*
County *Liberty*

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan'y 19 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. L. L.

Gen. & Barracks, State Prison, Atlanta.

W. L. L.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Joseph McEver of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of April 1884 that he is 67 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company N, of 18th Regiment of Geo Vol. that his physical condition is as follows:

old age & infirmity

that his property consists of the following items.

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of June 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Joseph McEver

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph McEver the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th

day of June 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*McCowan People
of Wilton Co.*

GOVT. SECTION 224.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *308*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *Guthrie*

County _____

Co. *4* Regiment *18th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

4/4

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

4/4

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

McCowan

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,
Personally appears Joseph McEver of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of April 1868 that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 11th of 11th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: well and active

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 190.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of April 1902.
Joseph McEver Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Joseph McEver the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.



Ordinary Fulton County.

County.)
1. *John R. Wilkinson*

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Joseph McEwen*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of _____ 1902.



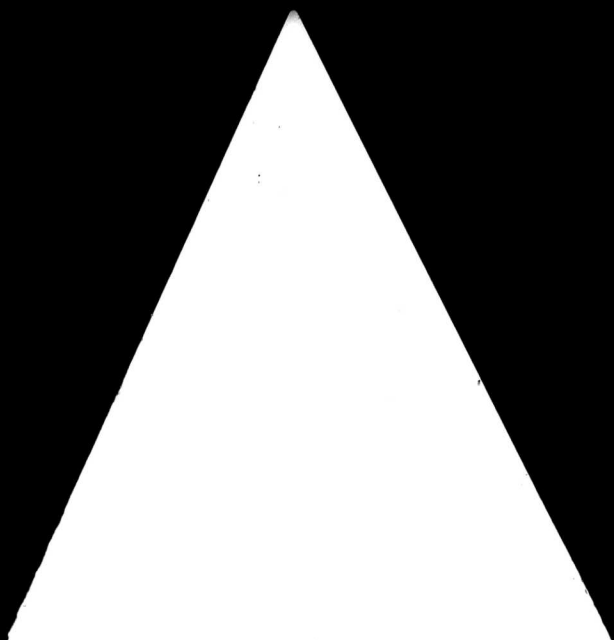
Ordinary

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

Georgia Building Fund—
Office of Ordinary of said County—
I, *W. H. Allgood*, Ordinary, in and for
said County hereby certify that
Joseph McEwen was admitted to the
 Pension roll of *Indigent Soldiers* and
as such is entitled to a pension of *ninety*
dollars for the year ending 1896 as
a resident of Building Fund Co.
Given under my hand and
Seal this 31st day of December 1896



M^{rs} EWEN, H. C.
Fulton Co. 1923 4
1921

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Two H. Jeffers Ordinary
For H. C. Ewen
of Fulton County
Old or New Class? Old
Died July 3 1923
Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

JOS. W. AWTREY, PRES. & TREAS.

FRANK E. LOWMEDES, VICE-PRES. & MGR.

ATLANTA, GA., July, 20/1923 192

M. D. W. Hopkins,

City.

TO AWTREY & LOWMEDES CO., DR.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

PHONE 1378812

AUTO AMBULANCE

Funeral Ex Of Mr Henry Clay Mc WOOD.

7/2 To Casket	135 00
Burial Case	10 00
Embalming	15 00
Hearse	10 00
Drays on Box To Cemetery	2 00
2 Limousines	30 00
Fullbears Gloves	2 00
Censt. Notice	5 38
Journal Notice	3 80
Georgian Notice	1 80

806 58.

Personally appeared H.B. Bantston who swears
the above bill is just due, unpaid

forwrote & subscribed H.B. Bantston
before me this July 20, 1923 before me at 660

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Avery Lowmides Co
by H.B. Bantston of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says
that he knew H.C. McEwen of said County, and that said pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County at the
time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this
State, on the 7 day of July 1923, and that
a Pension of One Hundred Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 266.58
He sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 20 day of July 1923 Avery & Lowmides Co.
William R. Lowmides Ordinary H.B. Bantston
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffers Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know H.B. Bantston, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit.

I also knew H.C. McEwen while in life and that this
was the same person whose name appears on the Pension
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
of One Hundred in said County for 1922, and
I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

GIVEN under my hand and official seal, this 23 day of Aug 1923
(SEAL) Thos H. Jeffers Ordinary.
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died in said County, had not been out of State longer than twelve months,
and died without owing sufficient property to pay such County tax, had not been out of State longer than twelve months,
over these expenses, and the same made application to this Office. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim
in full (limited form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
2nd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner
gave word to do so, must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true,
due, honest," etc.)
3rd. The above said foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may
be) of H.C. McEwen, who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.
4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all
attestations being in due form, after the bill has been properly completed as indicated.
5th. The bill must be paid up to you and the same must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money
must be paid until it is returned to you and the same must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money
must be paid until it is returned to you and the same must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money

Account Subscribed
before this day 1902
H. B. Barikston
Account number 660

of *One Hundred* County, and was paid a Pension
in said County for 192*2*, and
I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *13* day of *Aug*

192*3*

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expense. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these accounts, and must make affidavit on paper furnished for that purpose.
- 2nd. Before these accounts are presented for payment of any illness and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in full itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and such balance as may be due.
- 3rd. Nothing accounts must be paid—only those contracted with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew so weak to die.
- 4th. Such account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the words "Just, true, due, unpaid" etc.)
"The above said foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of..... who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated, and properly sworn to, and all attached thereto, and considered correct, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. The Ordinary must return the bill to the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
- 7th. Should he send the bill to the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
- 8th. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application and attached bills, with your seal and signature to the Pension Office.
- 10th. Ordinary should say that the back of this blank, when filled in, shall not.
- 11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "non" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1900 and 1901 pensions require two separate bills of this voucher and bill—none set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

Miss G. A. L. Jones, Jr.
Pauline A.
Oct. 1911
J. M. A.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

☒ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Hilton*
Name *James B. McFadden*
Company *B.*
Regiment *12th S. C. Vol*

Approved _____

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Dalton

John B. McAdams of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
John B. McAdams, Dalton, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since 1876 (Forty Years)
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Yes, in the Army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
July 1861 near Columbus, Ga. in Company B, 12th Regiment of Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
From July 1861 to April 9th 1865, we surrendered April 9th
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
On the 9th day of April 1865 at Appomattox, Va.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
I never left it
- b. When did you leave the Command?
I never left it
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?
No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).
We properly kept a small amount of household property worth about fifty dollars
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
None
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
Household property worth about fifty dollars
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
We have no annual income, make a living by labor and work
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Never when applied for a pension before this

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Dalton

Name

John B. McAdams

Company

B

Regiment

12th of Cavalry

Approved

J. W. LANDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. EITEL, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

F. S. Muller of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John B. McFadden for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? F. S. Muller
375 Spring Street Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known John B. McFadden the applicant?
Since July 1861
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? 447 DuPont Ave Atlanta Ga
Since 1896. by being here myself since 1896.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John B. McFadden enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). New Columbia Co to Co B R Reg
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? by being a member of Co.
12th Reg my self.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) from July 1861 to April 9, 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). April the 9, 1865 at Appomattox Court House Va.
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? never left it Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave and how
long was he granted leave? How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
by being there almost every day during the War
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?
How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was he ever captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?
What prison was he held? None and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30 day of Sept 1910.

F. S. Muller J. H. 6.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes W. S. Richards who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know John B. McFadden the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)
Household furniture valued \$50.00 Fifty dollars

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.) None
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of Sept 1910.
W. S. Richards Ordinary,
Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John B. McFadden Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John B. McFadden for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know John B. McFadden the witness swearing to the service and John B. McFadden who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of John B. McFadden shows that none for 1909, none for 1910, none value for tax is in 1908 \$ none for 1909 \$ none for 1910 \$ none
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 12th day of Oct 1910
John B. McFadden Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any certificate is delivered the Ordinary shall cause the names and all other matters to be entered in the following manner:

Mr. Fadden, State
Fulton Co. (Mass)
Oct 1914

No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

†

County *Fulton*

Name *Ms. Fadden S.C.*

Widow of *J. B.*

B. 12 S.C. Reg.

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Prisons

MARRIED—At the residence of the bride's
father, on the 13th instant, by Rev. J. E.
Wells, Mr. GEORGE B. MCGEE and
Miss SARAH F. daughter of James and
Margaret Graham, all of this place.
Printer's fee received. We wish the
happy couple much success.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs Sarah E M Gadden of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Jno B M Gadden whom in the County of Charter State of Georgia he was married on the 13th day of Nov 1867 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on Oct 31st 1911 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Fulton Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.22 in Fulton County for 10 11 years on account of being a soldier in Company B 12th Regiment 86th (Volunteers of State Militia) McGowan's Brigade, 4th Division, Jackson's Corps.

At the death of Jno B M Gadden he was in the use and possession of the following property

the cash value of None
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value. (State fully.)

Acres land	<u>None</u>	\$
Horses and Mules	<u>None</u>	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc	<u>None</u>	\$
Total Cash value of all property	<u>None</u>	\$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since March day of 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of June 1913 Mrs Sarah E M Gadden
John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come... known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs Sarah E M Gadden who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Jno B M Gadden who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 21st day of Oct 1911 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Jno B M Gadden on the 13th day of Nov 1867 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 13th day of Nov 1867 and that the Jno B M Gadden the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

Widow's Application

To the Pension Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

McGadden, Sarah E
Fulton Co. Ga
Oct 31 1914

County Fulton
Name McGadden, S E
Witness of J R
B. J. & C. G.
Approved

J. W. LINSLEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Class P. BIRTH DEATH PRIMARY ATTEND

916-1415

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

UNDER THE ACT OF AUG. 15, 1904, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes John B. McGadden Jr

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. S. E. McGadden of said County, and that he was on the 1910 Widows Pension Roll of Fulton County at the time of her death, which occurred in Atlanta Fulton County, in this State, on the 2nd day of March 1914, and that a Pension of Sixty (\$60.00) Dollars was due then and unpaid at the time of her death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of None Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Aug 1911 by John B. McGadden Jr Fulton County Georgia, Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know John B. McGadden Jr, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. S. E. McGadden while in life; that she was the same person whose name appears on the 1910 Widows Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Sixty Dollars in said County for 1914, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 7th day of Aug 1911.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes De J. B. Kennedy and P. H. Patrick who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Mrs. Sarah E. McGadden of said County and knew her said husband J. B. McGadden at his death on the 21 day of Oct 1911 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: None

of the value of \$ None That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: None

of the value of \$ None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Aug 1911 by John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify, that I know Sarah E. McGadden the applicant for this pension and that she is the person who represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the Aug 16 1913

That I also know De J. B. Kennedy & P. H. Patrick witness as to marriage and I also know who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that None returned property to the amount of None for 1908; None for 1909; None for 1910; \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Aug 1913 (SEAL.) John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God.
- Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 - All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 - Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 - Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

I now believe him to be dead.

General reputation.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 29th day of Aug, 1914.
John P. Williams Ordinary,
Fulton County.

1914
M. E. Fadden, S. E. (Mrs.)
Fulton Co. 1914

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner Un-
der Act 1904.

For 3 Ordinary
of Fulton County
of Co. Regiment

Approved and ordered paid

1914.

J. W. LINDBEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

MARRIED—At the residence of the bride's
father, on the 12th instant, by Rev.
White, V. F. A. CHN. R. B. Rev.
Miss S. P. A. CHN. R. B.

ATTEST BY

Georgia, _____ County,
I hereby authorize and constitute
of _____
for me in my name, the pension due to
191 _____ now deceased, who was on the
County at his death.
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1914.
Pension Roll for _____
County, my lawful attorney, to collect and

Note 1.—Use this stamp only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

happy couple much success.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

herby author

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1902.

Executed in presence of

[L]

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 28
Cash. Morgan G. - 1901

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. V. E. McRae

of
Fulton

County,

Widow of.

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/15
AND HANDLED TO
A. H.

1902

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 78
Kearney, Georgia, 3 1901

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. V. E. McFail

of

Fullerton

County,

Widow of

Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

11/5 1902

AND HANDLED TO

App

Wm. H. Lindsey, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 3

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. V. E. McFail

Fullerton,

County,

Widow of

Co. D. Regiment 1st Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

11/2 1903

AND HANDLED TO

App

Wm. H. Lindsey, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of FULTON

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

V & McFail

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

Jas. E. McFail

of the

Regiment of

who was a soldier in Company

1st Cal.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

August

1861 and served in the Army up to

July 22

1864 That he lost his

life on the

July

day of

1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from Accident

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Morgan County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 13 day of Jan 1902

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary

Post Office

Mrs V. E. McFail

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

1. John R. Wilkinson.

acquainted with Mrs.

V & McFail

who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18 27

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

13 day of Jan 1902

(Official Seal)

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

FULTON

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

V & McFail

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1837

That she is the Widow of

Jas E. McFail

who was a soldier in Company

of the

5th Ga Regt

Regiment of

1st

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Aug

1861 and served in the Army up to

June 22

1864 That he lost his

life on the

July

day of

4th

1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died from Wound.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of _____ 1903.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

Post Office

Mrs V. E. McFail

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

1. John R. Wilkinson.

acquainted with Mrs.

V & McFail

who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

18 37

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

13 day of Jan

1903.

(Official Seal)

John R. Wilkinson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1904.

[L. R.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1905.

[L. R.]

Executed in presence of _____

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 77

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. J. E. McFarland

OF

Fulton.

County.

Widow of

John W. Lindsey

Co. D. Regiment 5th Inf.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1904.

AND HANDED TO

J. E. McFarland
Gen. W. B. Harris, State Prison, Alaska.

1905.

No. 72

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. J. E. McFarland

OF

Fulton.

County.

Widow of

John W. Lindsey

Co. D. Regiment 5th Inf.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1905.

AND HANDED TO

J. E. McFarland
Gen. W. B. Harris, State Prison, Alaska.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

V. E. McTear

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.**

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *1837*

That she is the Widow of

Jas. E. McTear who was a soldier in Company

5th of the *5th* *Calvary* Regiment of *Cal*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Aug*

186 and served in the Army up to *June 22* *1864* That he lost his

life on the *July* day of *4th* *1864* (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed from wound

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year *1854*

Fulton.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of **JAN 22** 1904

J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office

Wm. F. C. McTear

State of Georgia,

I, *John R. Wilkinson.*

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *V. E. McTear* who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of **Fulton.** *1857*

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of **JAN 22** 1904.

J. R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of **Fulton** County

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

V. E. McTear

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *1837*

That she is the Widow of

Jas. E. McTear who was a soldier in Company

5th of the *5th* *Calvary* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Aug*

186, and served in the Army up to *June 22* *1864* That he lost his

life on the *July* day of *4th* *1864* (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died disease

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year *1853*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County for the

year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of **JAN 2** 1905

J. R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Post Office *Atlanta Ga*

Wm. F. C. McTear

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County,

I, *J. R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *V. E. McTear* Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *18*

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of **JAN 2** 1905.

Official Seal.

J. R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of **Fulton.** County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*McNeil, C. C. (law)
Huntton, County*

To Those Herebefore Paid.

1906.

No. 49

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

pay to

McNeil, C. C. (law)

OF

County,

*Widow of John C. McNeil
Co. D, 1st Regiment, 1st Div.*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

11/3 1906

AND HANDED TO

C. C. McNeil

COUNTY OF
STATE OF GEORGIA

Georgia, Morgan County.

I the undersigned do certify that Mr. J. C. McTear now of the
County of Morgan is the same person who as James E. McTear
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of Sixty dollars
for 1900 and the bearer is same Woman,

Given under my hand and official seal of office Thos. S. 50th 1901.

J. B. Baldwin, Ordinary.
[L. S.]

SEAL

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

V. C. McTear

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 24 May 1837. That she is the Widow of
James E. McTear who was a soldier in Company
D of the 5th Regiment of Vol.
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug.
1861 and served in the Army up to April 1864. That he lost his
life on the 4th day of July 1864. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Did. Enore

Deposent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1862.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the
year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

day of JAN 1 1906.

J. B. Baldwin Ordinary.

Mr. J. C. McTear

Post Office Kingswood Ga

State of Georgia,
County of Fulton.

J. B. Baldwin

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. V. C. McTear, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
day of 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1 1906.

Official
Seal

J. B. Baldwin
Ordinary of

Fulton County.

Fulton, County, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. V. C. McNeil, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1877

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of JAN 1906.



John A. Westerman
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 18

Executed in presence of

Clara
Mc Kee B. Fulton
No. ~~227~~

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name *B. F. McKee*

County *Fulton*

Approved

1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County: }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1897.

Executed in presence of

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

Benjamin Franklin H. H. H. of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
Benjamin Smalley, 4013 Birch, 4013 Sprague road, Station, Oregon 97141
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Jefferson County, Ore. 1st met. 1885 years
3. When and where were you born?
Jefferson County, Ore. May 17 1832
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
enlisted 1861 in the 1st Oregon Cavalry, Co. A, 1st Oregon Cavalry, 1st Regt. 6th Dist. Oregon Infantry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
2 years 10 mo 14th 1864 until August 16th 1865. 1 year 10 mo 13 days
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
2 years 10 mo 13 days 1864-1865
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
at 1st 1865 at Cheyenne, Wyo. for disability, he has been since then in the Navy Hospital
8. What is your present occupation?
retired, doing nothing
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
\$1000 & doing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
nothing
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "illness and poverty"?
age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state where you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
being injured and getting in the army, and being from the time of the time up to date, unable to do anything, also the condition of the mind and body
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
\$1000
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
nothing
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Jefferson County, Ore. return no property for tax
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
by my children

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Cost - \$1800 for living expenses*

18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *I have family, my wife and one daughter, no*
only as my daughter works, they have no homestead

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
5th day of Dec., 189

B. Holt, Jr. Applicant

Applicant

ENT PENSION

1897.

1897

BRANT HANDED TO

581697.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Clatsop County. }
E. N. Phillips of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of B. F. McEhee for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. N. Phillips
2. Are you acquainted with B. F. McEhee, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? Since 1894
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? He resides in the City of New York, N. Y.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Yes, he served in the Confederate army, and he was wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? He enlisted in the 1st Georgia Infantry, Co. D, in the month of May, 1862.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served until August 10, 1864, when he was discharged on account of being wounded.
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None, he is a pauper.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? None.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a pauper, and he is physically disabled.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes, he is because he is physically disabled.
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By his children.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He has been disabled for several years.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County. }

Personally came before me, J. O. Jordan and W. F. Rice, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully B. F. McEhee, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Severe Rheumatism, Paralysis of the right arm and leg, which has existed for several years, and renders him unable to perform any manual labor.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 8th day of July, 1897.

Notary Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County. }

J. O. Jordan, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, B. F. McEhee, resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: W. F. Rice and J. O. Jordan, are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, none dollars of property, and in 1896, none dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 8 day of July, 1897.

Notary Ordinary

of Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 7181

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name *B. F. McCall*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/22 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

McCall
1898
1898
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *7181*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *B. F. McCall*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/11 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____ Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *B. F. McGhee* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *his birth*; that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 years* in Company *D*, of *6* th Regiment of *Georgia* Vols.; that his physical condition is as follows: *suffering from kidney disease to that extent that he is unable to labor & from prostatic enlargement*; that his property consists of the following items: *nothing*

of the value of *no* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897, *but reason of illness failed to apply for to receive the same*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

22 day of *June*, 1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. F. McGhee* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *22*

day of *June*, 1898.

Ordinary *W. H. Hulsey* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *B. F. McGhee* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *day of* *1844*; that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga.*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 1/2 yrs* in Company *D*, of *6* th Regiment of *Ga.*; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of *January*, 1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. F. McGhee* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January*, 1898.

Ordinary *W. H. Hulsey* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 931

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *B. F. McLehe*

County _____

WARRANT ISSUED

July 18 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta

CODE SECTION 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 938

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name *B. F. McLehe*

County *Chilton*

WARRANT ISSUED

July 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John W. Lindsey

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears B. F. McGhee of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1872; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 years in Company E, of 6th Regiment of Ca; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, _____

13 day of June 1900. B. F. McGhee Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, _____, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. McGhee the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18

day of June 1900.

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears B. F. McGhee of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 19 day of May 1866; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company D, of 6th Regiment of 1st Cavalry Regt; that his physical condition is as follows:

Kidney trouble

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 1st time.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, _____

16th day of June 1900. B. F. McGhee Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wickham, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with B. F. McGhee the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th

day of June 1900.

Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

GOOD EDITION 1904.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 20

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name B. B. McNamee

County Wilkes

Co. D Regiment 6th

WARRANT ISSUED

444 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Good W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

McNamee B. B.

Justine

GOOD EDITION 1904.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 40

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name L. H. McNamee

County Wilkes

Co. D Regiment 6th

WARRANT ISSUED

444 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Good W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

McNamee

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Baldwin
Personally appears B. L. McElhiney of Baldwin.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 19 day of May 1836; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 6th Regiment of La Colquhoun's; that his physical condition is as follows: kindly trouble

that his property consists of the following items B 1 1 1

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1901 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Baldwin

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County, Baldwin
Personally appears B. L. McElhiney of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1837; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 6th Regiment of La Colquhoun's; that his physical condition is as follows: infirmité, poverty & old

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

State of Georgia,

County, Baldwin

I, B. L. McElhiney, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 1284
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 29

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name B. F. McQuibben

County _____

Co. D Regiment 6th

for Certificate No. 2
WARRANT ISSUED

120 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

444

Gen. Warren, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

McQuibben, B. F.
Suburban County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 1284
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 124

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name B. F. McQuibben

County _____

Co. D Regiment 6th

for Certificate No. 2
WARRANT ISSUED

120 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

444

Gen. W. Warren, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

Personally appears *B. F. McJahan* of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *19* day of *May* 18*36*; that he is *68* years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *D*, of *6* th Regiment of *4th Cadwallader Brig*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I & P*

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of *JAN 20 1904* 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. F. McJahan* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of *JAN 20 1904* 1903.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.)

Personally appears *B. F. McJahan*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *19* day of *May* 18*36*; that he is *68* years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *D*, of *6* th Regiment of *4th Cadwallader Brig*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I & P*

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of *JAN 20 1904* 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *B. F. McJahan* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 20 1904* day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of

1905.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 439

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *B. F. McEhee*

County

Co. *2* Regiment *6th Ca.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. B. L.

Small Pensioners (Pensions Issued Before July 1st, 1905).

note

McEhee, B. F.

Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *164*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *B. F. McEhee*

County

Co. *C.* Regiment *6th Ca.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/17 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

C. B. L.

Small Pensioners (Pensions Issued Before July 1st, 1906).

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of

1906.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears B. F. McSweeney of Fulton County,

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of 1837; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company D, of 6th Regiment of Colquitt's Brigade; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity poverty and Age

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1905.

Ordinary. B. F. McSweeney

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, B. F. McSweeney Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Ordinary. Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears B. F. McSweeney of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of his life 18; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs. in Company D, of 6th Regiment of Colquitt's Brigade; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity poverty and Age

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1906.

Ordinary. B. F. McSweeney

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, B. F. McSweeney Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN day of _____, 1906.

Ordinary. Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1905.

Ordinary _____ Fulton _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1906.

Ordinary _____ Fulton _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Richard Johnson,
Commissioner of Pensions,
ATLANTA, GA.

ATLANTA, GA.
JUL 6 2 38 PM '97

Returned
Richard Johnson
Atlanta
B. F. Medsker
Clara

Richard Johnson,
Commissioner of Pensions,
ATLANTA, GA.

*Call on 8 9 or 10 inst
at Ordinarys office*

July 1st, 1897.

Dear Sir:

There has been approved twice as many new claims under the INDIGENT pension law as can be paid from the balance of that fund on hand, after paying the enrolled claims for 1897. As it is impossible to determine which ones of the claims are most meritorious, the fund will be paid pro rata, allowing each one \$30.00.

Respectfully,

RICHARD JOHNSON,

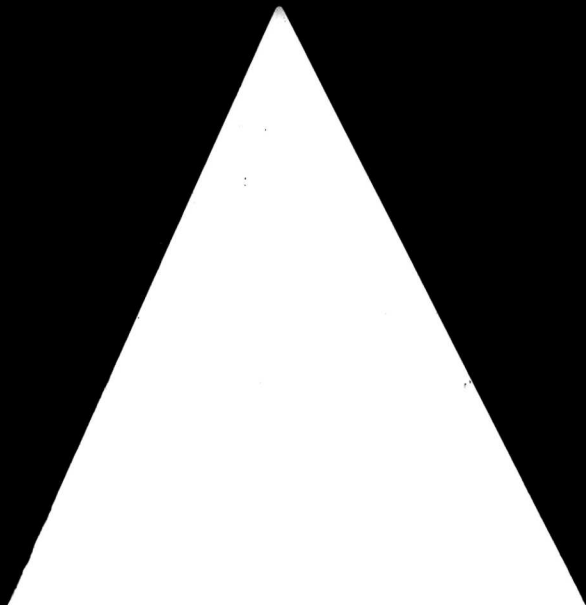
Richard Johnson.
COMMUNIST-PROSECUTED
ATLANTA GA

Returned

ATLANTA GA
JUL 6 230 PM '97

1

Richard Johnson
Atlanta
B. F. Johnson GA
Clara GA



*Wm. H. Hester, Jr. (M. 1865)
812 for 1911*

Indigene

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

✓

County *Fulton*

Name *Wm. H. Hester*

Widow of *Wm. H. Hester*

Approved

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hulton

County.

Personally before me comes *John McGhee* of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of *W. J. McGhee* to whom in the County of *Hulton* State of *Georgia* she was married on the *17th* day of *Dec* 1896 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on *March* 1907 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of *Hulton* County, in *Georgia* said State of Georgia, and he was on the *Pension Roll* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of *\$60.00* per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company *A 1st Georgia Cavalry* Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of *W. J. McGhee* he was in the use and possession of the following property:

of the cash value of \$	<i>none</i>	
What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully).	<i>none</i>	
Acres land	<i>none</i>	\$
Horses and Mules	<i>none</i>	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc.	<i>none</i>	\$
Total Cash value of all property	<i>none</i>	\$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of *Hulton* and she has so continuously resided since *1891* day of *Dec* 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *11th* day of *Aug* 1910 *J. A. McGhee* of *Hulton* County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hulton

County.

Personally before me come *John McGhee* known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. *A. McGhee* who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *W. J. McGhee* who died in *Hulton* County in said State of *Georgia* on *17th* day of *March* 1907 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of *W. J. McGhee* on the *17th* day of *Dec* 1896 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since *Dec* 1896 and that the *W. J. McGhee* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State *Georgia* from *Hulton* County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *11th* day of *Aug* 1910 *Joseph G. Garner* of *Hulton* County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Hulton*

Name *John McGhee*

Widow of *W. J. McGhee*

Approved

J. W. LANSLEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

Personally before me comes J. M. Lake & J. J. Turner who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know J. A. McGahue of said County and knew her said husband W. J. McGahue at his death on the 10th day of March, 1907 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: none

of the value of \$ none That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: none

of the value of \$ none
W. J. McGahue to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of May, 1910, Joseph McGahue Ordinary, of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,

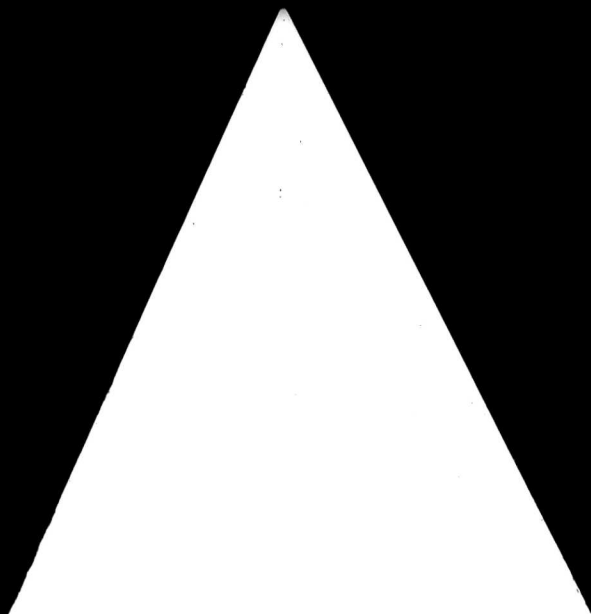
Joseph McGahue Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. J. A. McGahue the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 10th day of May, 1907.

That I also know J. M. Lake & J. J. Turner who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of John McGahue not appear returned property to the amount of \$ for 1908 for 1909 \$ for 1910 \$ for 1911

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of May, 1910, Joseph McGahue Ordinary, of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY, }

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he permit same to

Witness my hand and seal this
Executed in presence of

day of
1899.

Pension office May 14th
Must state clearly that
he is entitled to this pension
and at this place
where it was earned
where the work place
from its office
by witnesses that also
know and of his
own knowledge knows
that every statement made
is true - Only must
select words of Appoint
J. C. Lindsey
Care of Pension

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

W. T. McGahee

Name *W. T. McGahee*

County *Fulton*

Approved

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO



AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. J. McLean and W. B. Leary, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W. B. Leary, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

This is to certify that we have this day thoroughly examined W. B. Leary & find him almost & completely paralyzed by Rheumatism of his entire body and it being his not able to do anything at all on account of his disease & that we have no other evidence of his disability.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26 day of Jan 1899.
W. B. Leary Ordinary.

J. J. McLean
W. B. Leary M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, W. B. Leary Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. B. Leary resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan 1899, and that the witnesses, viz: J. J. McLean W. B. Leary W. B. Leary are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath heron prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before me was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 none Dollars of property, and in 1898 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 26 day of Jan 1899.
W. B. Leary Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence shall be true and correct."

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. J. McGhee of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1284, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
W. J. McGhee 136 Chapel St Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 64 years since 1834
3. When and where were you born? 1834 in Milledgeville County Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? March 1862 Milledgeville County Ga Company A 1st Regt of Ga Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 14 months then I was detailed and assigned to Gen. Howard C. Rothery's called Joe Wheeler's flying artillery and remained there until after
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? April 16th 1865 Hamburg S C and discharged in Augusta Ga
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming up to 1890
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? blindness and age
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I have hemorrhoids and Rheumatism so as to prevent me from doing any kind of work and general ability run down
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? none
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton County - none
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899? none
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about twenty dollars none
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?
no employment nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a home? yes my wife & two small children
hus. no furnished
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? none
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? 1 one time
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? one
indigent

Every Question MUST be Answered

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____

W. J. McGhee

PEN PENSION,

1900.

W. J. McGhee

1900.

W. J. McGhee

ABSENT HAILED TO

W. J. McGhee

W. J. McGhee

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Paulton
S. R. McGee of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *W. J. McGee* for pension under Section 1254, Code, an affidavit being duly sworn answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *S. R. McGee 136 W. 14th St. Atlanta Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with *W. J. McGee* the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *yes about forty years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *146 Chapel St. Atlanta Ga. since 1834*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *March 1862 McGee's Co. Co. A 1st Regt. Ga. Heavy Artillery*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was in Co. B 1st Regt.*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *14 months in Regt. Battery*
7. When and where was his command surrendered? *April 1865 in a battle in Ga.*
8. Were you present when it surrendered? *I was with the last he was with.*
9. Was applicant present? *yes he was last but 3 days*
10. If he was not present, where was he? *in the whole war*

When did he leave his command? *How do you know all of this?*

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *nothing*
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *none*

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *none*

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *no occupation he has rheumatism and is unable to work*

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by any sort, if so, why? *he is not able to support himself as above stated*

16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? *By the labor of his wife and children*

17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *none*

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *he has rheumatism and is unable to work*

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *30th* day of *May* 1900. *S. R. McGee* Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came before me, _____ and _____, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully _____ applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1900. _____ Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant _____ resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189 _____ and that the witnesses, viz: _____

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before me was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of _____ County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1899 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____ 1900. _____ Ordinary, _____ County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1901.

L. 8.

Executed in presence of

McLachlan, W. C.
Quinton County

COPIES RETURNED FOR
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 512

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

W. S. McLachlan
Quinton County

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. M. B. Barron, Not. Public, A. 1015

McLachlan

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally appears *W J McGahue* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *27* day of *Nov* 18*63*; that he is *57* years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Geo*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *about 4 years* in Company *A*, of *1* th Regiment of *Cavalry*; that his physical condition is as follows:

add disability

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one here applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1 *first time*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *16th* day of *June* 1901.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, *John R. Wickinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W J McGahue* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *16th*

day of *June* 1901.

Ordinary

County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CHIEF CLERK (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 81

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name W. D. McFarlane
County Fulton.
Co. A Regiment 1st

WARRANT ISSUED
44 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
44

CHIEF CLERK (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

McFarlane

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hulton County.

Personally appears W. McJaker of Hulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of Nov 1883 that he is 28 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A of 1st Regiment of Calvary Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Debilite

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Hulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10 day of JAN 13 1902.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Hulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 13 1902.



Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

1903.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 240

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name *W. T. McGulver*
County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1/30

Gen. William, State Prison, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 244

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name *W. T. McGulver*
County *Fulton*

Co. *A* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1/30

Gen. W. B. Smith, State Prison, Atlanta.

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

 Pulton. County.)
 Personally appears W J McGee of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27 day of Nov 1842; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: F + P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

 County.)

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W J McGee the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

 Pulton. County.)

Personally appears W J McGee

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27th day of Nov 1842; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: F + P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

 County.)

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W J McGee the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

COPIES SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 342

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *H. J. McGehee*

County

Co. *A* Regiment *1st Reg.*

WARRANT ISSUED

11/2 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

McGehee, H. J.
Fulton Co.
COPIES SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 418

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *H. J. McGehee*

County

Co. *A* Regiment *1st Reg.*

WARRANT ISSUED

11/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

McGehee, H. J.
Fulton Co.
COPIES SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears H. T. McShree of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1844, that he is 61 years old and by occupation a none, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Char. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. T. McShree the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears H. T. McShree of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1844, that he is 61 years old and by occupation a none, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Char. Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore, as a resident of Paulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905. H. T. McShree

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with H. T. McShree the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA. }

County. }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. T. McShee
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of _____ 1905.

Attest
my
hand
and
seal

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia, }

County. }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. T. McShee
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1906.

Attest
my
hand
and
seal

Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby as

of _____

do hereby and receive for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906

Executed in presence of _____

McGarity, A. C.
Fulton Co.,
No. 1906
INDIGENT PENSION
1906

Name *A. C. McGarity*
County *Fulton*
Co. *1st* Regt. *100*
Approved *1906*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

EPD/946

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back, as indicated above.

Every Question MUST Be Answered

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of _____ for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
 2. Are you acquainted with _____, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
 7. When and where was his command surrendered?
 8. Were you present when it surrendered?
 9. Was applicant present?
 10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
- By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
15. Is the applicant capable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

Personally came before me _____ and _____, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully _____, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____

day of _____, 190_____

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant _____ resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____, 189_____, and that the witnesses, viz: _____ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899, _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900, _____ Dollars of property; in 1901, _____ Dollars of property; in 1902, _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____, 190_____

Ordinary,

of _____ County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Dillon COUNTY.

Robert Clement

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of or absent for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
 2. Are you acquainted with _____, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty?
 7. When and where was his command surrendered?
 8. Were you present when it surrendered?
 9. Was applicant present?
 10. If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____
By what authority he left? _____ How do you know all of this? _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None 300.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? fisher
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Can't make half living
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? 3 or 4
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? nothing
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? age & feebleness
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? wife 3 sons with families
looks all to maintain themselves
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of March

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

01

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

—[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY

I, _____, hereby authorize

8

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

A

by © 2011 The Authors. Journal compilation © 2011 Blackwell Publishing Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 270: 1–12

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 467.

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name *A. C. McGarity*

County

Co. Co. 21 Regiment 444th

WARRANT ISSUED

1908.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

No. 225

McCarthy, A. Co.
Fulton, Ga

Over 100 Years

no. 494

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name A. P. Mc Garrity

County _____

D 2nd Regiment

COMPONENT ISSUES

19902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penitentiaries

WEABRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

4
 3
 2
 1

Warp on

21st and 44th Co. 6th Ala. and
Carrington's Brigade, N.C. Cav.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. E. McGarity of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company Co. of 44th Regiment of Ala.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN, 1906. } A. E. McGarity
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. E. McGarity the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906
day of _____ 1906.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary. _____ County.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. E. McGarity of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1833; that he is 74 years old and by occupation Age that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company Co. of 44th Regiment of Ala.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of Time Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 1907. } A. E. McGarity
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. E. McGarity the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

Ordinary. Fulton County.



Ordinary Fulton County.

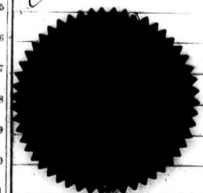
Nota.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Nota.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Nota.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Nota.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

The State of Alabama } I. A. L. Hartley
Macon County } Judge of Probate
do and for said
State and County hereby certify
that Dr. George Whitfield is a
Practising Physician and resides
in this County and that J. D.
Deane is an acting Justice
of the Peace and resides in this
County Given under my hand
and seal this 4th day of
July 1905

I. A. L. Hartley
Judge Probate



Old Spring Hill Macon County Ala.

June 25 - 1905

To whomsoever it may concern:

I hereby certify that Dr. A. E. McGowan
in the Spring of 1864 was assigned to the 61st
Alabama Regiment of Battle's Brigade, Roddey's Div-
ision, Army of Northern Virginia in the War be-
tween the States and remained in that command
until February 1865 when he was transferred to a
North Carolina Cavalry Brigade.

George Whitfield M.D.
Brigade Surgeon of Battle's Brigade,
Army of Northern Virginia (62nd's)
in the War between the States.

Sworn and Subscribed before me this
25th day of June 1905

J. S. Deane
a Justice of Peace
in and for said County,

19
20
21
22
23

month for said County,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, {

I,

of _____

hereby auth-

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____

day of _____

1885.

Executed in presence of _____

Approved James McGarraw
Richard Johnson

No. 756
McGarraw James
Fullan G.
INDIGENT PENSION
(See Chapter 60, 1897)
1895.

Name *James McGarraw*

County *Fullan*

Ground _____

July 1
RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Appet.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sulton County.

James McGowan of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
Atlanta, Sulton County, Georgia
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
(a) Sulton Co. Ga. (b) Thirty six years
3. When and where were you born?
San Ireland July 6th 1858
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia?
Confederate Army
5. When and where did you enlist?
Charleston, S. C. June 6th 1861
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist?
Company G - 1st Ohio Artillery Regt.
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment?
Until Captured Close of War
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer?
None
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
Four years
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Captured at Petersburg, Va. April 1865. Discharged from Federal Prison at North Island July 1865
11. What is your present occupation?
None
12. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing
13. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Laborer
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income?
(a) \$350 (b) nothing
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition?
None been unable to do manual labor for seven years
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
Infirmary & Poverty.
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
None suffered from blindness and blindness would be for seven years
18. What property, effects or income do you possess and its value?
None
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
None
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Sulton County - None
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
Lived among my friends
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
Costs but nothing
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year?
Nothing

James McGowan
156
James McGowan
PENSION
1895
McGowan
1895

1895
WARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
RECEIVED BY
appet.

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
30th day of September 1895.

W. L. Ballman
Ordinary.
of *Fullton* County.

his
James M. Garrison
Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullton County.

J. B. Brady of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *James M. Garrison* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
J. B. Brady - 1876 3rd St Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with *James McGowan*, the applicant, if so, how long have you known him?
Thirty four years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?
Atlanta
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?
He has resided in Georgia 34 years and I know him. He served in the Confederate Army and the Georgia militia. He was with him in same command.
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?
July 6, 1861 American S. Hunter Co. Co. Company A, 1st Artillery 1st Regt
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
Served during the entire war. He was discharged at the surrender of the Confederate Army. He was in a Federal Prison.
8. What property, effects or income has this applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None that I know of
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
None that I know of
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
Laborer - in very poor physical condition and in my opinion wholly unable to support himself or labor.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
Yes, on account of physical disability
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
I do not know
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
Can't say
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?
He is afflicted with kidney trouble & neuralgia

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullton County.

Personally came before me *W. B. O'Connell* and

H. B. Davis

, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

James McGowan, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Has Suppurative Arthritis of left knee with the general debility that comes with the infirmities of old age.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work of calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 15th day of October 1895.

W. B. O'Connell
H. B. Davis
Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullton County.

I, *W. L. Ballman*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *James McGowan* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *J. B. Brady, W. B. O'Connell & H. B. Davis* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Fullton* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *Nothing* dollars of property, and in 1894, *Nothing* dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of October 1895.

W. L. Ballman Ordinary

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Laborer - in very poor physical condition and in my opinion wholly unable to support himself or labor*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Yes, on account of physical disability*

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *I do not know*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Can't say*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He is afflicted with kidney troubles & Hemoid*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the *3rd* day of *September*, 1896.
W. L. Calhoun

W. L. Calhoun
Witness.

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Frederick* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *Nothing* dollars of property, and in 1894, *Nothing* dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *18th* day of *October*, 1896.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary
of *Frederick* County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

Whose my hand and seal this

day of

Executed in presence of

1895.

hereby as

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name

James L. Mc Gee

County

Fulton

Ground

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT DATED

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

1895.

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulston

County,

James L. Mc Gee

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1891, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *James L. Mc Gee, 70 High St. Atlanta, Tulston County, Georgia.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *(a) In Atlanta Ga. (b) Since 1852 except while in Confederate Army.*
3. When and where were you born? *April 14th 1825, Conover, Georgia.*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Confederate Army.*
5. When and where did you enlist? *July 20th 1862, Savannah, Georgia.*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Company D, 29th Regiment.*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *Three years & over.*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *Was in Co. A, 29th Regt. until June 1st, 1865.*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Three years & over.*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *(a) Fall of 1865, (b) Macon, Ga., (c) Discharged in accordance with physical disabilities contracted in the Army & Navy.*
11. What is your present occupation? *Labor at home, small scale.*
12. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Not sufficient to sustain.*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Labor.*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *\$100. Earning capacity practically gone.*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *Very feeble, Rheumatism in left side, leg and arm with considerable pain.*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty," or third "blindness and poverty"? *Age and poverty.*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *(a) For three years. Rheumatism was contracted in the Army service and has continued since, becoming worse for past 3 years or more. Hard disease for about three years.*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess and its value? *None at all.*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None at all except few dollars saved which was applied towards my support.*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *(a) Tulston Co. Georgia. (b) No property for taxation.*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *By the kindness of others.*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Amount very little. Earning capacity almost gone.*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *(a) Labor (b) Small sums for odd jobs, does not know amount.*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you?

RENT PENSION

1895.

James L. Mc Gee

Tulston

7808.

EDWARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT 11-1895 10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

25. Are you receiving a pension under any law of this State, if so what amount and for what disability?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
 23rd day of January, 1896 } James L. McGee
 W. L. Calhoun Ordinary. }
 of Fullton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Ware County. }
 H. C. Baham Jr. of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of James L. McGee for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
 H. C. Baham Jr. of Ware County, Georgia.

2. Are you acquainted with James L. McGee, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?
 Ever since I was born.

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?
 He has been a resident of this State since he was born.

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?
 He served in the Confederate army from 1862 to 1865.

5. When, where, and in what company and regiment did he enlist?
 He enlisted in the 24th Georgia Regiment in 1862.

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
 Yes.

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
 He served in the 24th Georgia Regiment from 1862 to 1865, and was discharged in 1865.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
 He has no property, effects or income.

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
 He has no property, effects or income.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
 He is unable to work.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
 Yes, because of his physical condition.

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?
 He was not supported.

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
 None.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?
 He is unable to work because of his physical condition.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullton County. }
 Personally came before me, J. H. Vining M.D. and
 M. C. Martin M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians
 of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
 James L. McGee, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
 such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Chronic Rheumatism, stiffness in right
 hip, left leg, and right arm, and
 general debility.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
 the 23rd day of January, 1896 } J. H. Vining M.D.
 W. L. Calhoun M.C. Martin

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullton County. }
 I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that
 the applicant James L. McGee resides in said County, and was a bona
 fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J. H. Vining and M. C. Martin
 are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fullton County show that applicant
 returned for taxation in his name in 1893, _____ dollars
 of property, and in 1894, _____ dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 23rd day of January, 1896
 W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

36 English Ave.
Mc Lee James L.
 No. 2296 *Fulton*

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Name *James L. Mc Lee*
 County *Fulton*

Approved *7/8* 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

App't

W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

4/2 1897.

Pension Office Apr 11 1897
It is an absolute or -
guin ment of the statute
that the military is an
life to be true mnt.
Rich Johnson
Chm of Pension

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

James L. Mc Lee of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *James L. Mc Lee, Mr. Lee, Co. Flynn St Atlanta Fulton Co. Ga.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Atlanta Ga. Since 1852 except while in Company*
3. When and where were you born? *April 12 1824 - County of Major Ireland*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Company A Veteran Volunteer Co Ga Regiment*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *4 years*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Three years & one*
 When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *At Fall of 1864*
Prison Co. Ga. discharged on account of
physical disability sustained in the service
8. What is your present occupation? *work at saw mills and on road to get*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *not sufficient for other*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Labour*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Age and poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *For three years. Degenerative disease contracted in the army. Since then my eyes have become worse and worse for past 3 years or thereabouts from disease & neglect*
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? *None at all*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None at all except*
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Fulton Co. Georgia. No property for taxation*
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *By the kindness of friends*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *Can not say. Contributed little, very little*
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? *Atlanta Ga. Small sum for odd jobs, does not return aggregate*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *None no one except myself & children*
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? *Not receiving at all*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *3* day of *April* 1897. *James L. Mc Lee* Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally came before me, W. H. Connelley and W. H. Connelley, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

_____, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Received of _____
the sum of _____
General account by _____

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 3 day of Dec 1897.

22 Nov 1922 Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Frederick County.

I, John B. Kelly, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Samuel B. Kelly resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: _____

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of William County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1895, None dollars
of property, and in 1896, None dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 10 day of April 1897.

M. H. Hickey Ordinary
of Sutton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Wane County.

as a witness in support of the application of Lawrence for pension under the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Robert L. Edwards and Marjorie Ann Combs, La*

2. Are you acquainted with *J. T. McGee*, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? *Over thirty years*

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga
He has lived in Georgia one month

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *He served in the Confederate Army in a number of which I was an officer*

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Sherman, Ia
Jan. 26, 1861 Company A, 29th Ia Regiment

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *He served in his company until discharged for disability. He made a poor soldier & was in the service*

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
I think he has an income to spend on

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? *He is very money. Do not know do not think he had anything*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Lab. Tech. student
He is physically able to work. He showed me
only a minor nose bruise

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
On account of age and physical disability.

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *Eds not known*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? I have not seen

how they are connected

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James S. McQueen for pension under the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Sam'l B. Shivers
of Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with James S. McQueen, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? I have known him from 1865 to date
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Atlanta, Ga., and has been here long as I have been in the State.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? He served in the 1st Regt. of the Georgia Militia, after being captured by the Union forces, from Thomasville, Ga., and was sent to the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.
5. When, where, and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Left as a member of the 1st Regt. of the Georgia Militia, in July 1861, from Thomasville, Ga., and was sent to the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was not with him in the Georgia Militia.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served until the end of 1864, and was discharged from the service on the 1st day of January, 1865, and was sent to the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.

What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, effects or income, but I know of no means of support for him, and he is now in the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, effects or income, but I know of no means of support for him, and he is now in the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? He has no property, effects or income, and I know of no means of support for him, and he is now in the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a laborer, and is now in the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not able to support himself, and is now in the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? He was supported by the Union government, and is now in the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? He has no labor or income, and is now in the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 16th, 1894? He is unable to support himself, and is now in the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.

What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? I have no interest in the recovery of a pension by this applicant, and I know of no means of support for him, and he is now in the Union prison at Fort Mifflin, Pa., in July 1864, and was released in August 1864.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 22nd day of June 1897.

Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came before me _____ and

both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully _____, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the _____ day of _____ 1897.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, W. B. C. C. C., Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James S. McQueen resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of _____ County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, _____ dollars of property, and in 1896, _____ dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of June 1897.

Ordinary
of _____ County.

NOTE.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898,

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

ACT OF 13 DEC. 1884.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO.

404

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name *Jas. L. McEhee*

County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12 1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

WED. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *Jas. L. McEhee*

County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

WED. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears James L. McLee of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of 1872; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a Laborer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 29th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism contracted in the Army. General Debility.
that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 189 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1898.

James L. McLee
mark
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James L. McLee the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears James L. McLee of FULTON, County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1874 that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Laborer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company A, of 29th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism. General Debility
that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 189 8

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, _____ day of _____ 1898.

James L. McLee
mark
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James L. McLee the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary FULTON County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

day of May 1898.

day of 4 May 1898



Ordinary Fuller County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of Dec 1899.

day of *17* 1899

Amx
your
mail
here.

Ordinary _____ County _____

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1890.

The Waukegan Herald, TERMS

DAILY AND WEEKLY.

A. F. FREEMAN & SON

EDITORS AND PROPRIETORS

Official Organ for City of Waycross and Ware County.

Book and Job Printing.

New Ideas,

New Type

New Process

Price ReasonableWaycross, Ga., Feb 26 1897

Wagerous,
M. L. Rogers

Dear Old Comrad

(Tom Palmer)

came forward and ago
but the grain in position of
town and I could not get
them upon. Hoping this
will be all right over and
that you will receive the proceeds
of your account.

John McCane ^{son} over the ^{son} ~~son~~
a roll of our old company, and
an 120 names and thus an
over only traces of us alive that

NAME **McGee, James L.** YEAR **1897** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **April 14th. 1828 County Armagh Ireland**
Resident of Ga. since 1888.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. A, 29th. Regt. Georgia Vols.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? **Rheumatism.**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Discharged fall of 1864 Macon, Ga. account**
of physical disabilities contracted during the war.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

BURIED.

WITNESSES.

JWT

A.P. Parker, Sr., same command -- No data.
Sam B. Spencer, Not in same command "

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of

Ordinary.

County.



Mc Gee, Mary Isabel
Fulton County (Mo)

No. _____

**WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.**

Name *Mrs M I McGee*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *S. N. McGee*

Dec 19 4a

Approved *7/22* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary.

L. S.

County.

{ REAL }

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Miss Mary Isabella McCall of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Provision allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
Mary Isabella McCall Georgia Fulton Co.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since birth
3. When and where were you born?
Oct 13 1842 Talmelle Campbell Co Ga
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
John Mayhew Harrison 1832 Daniel Harrison McCall
Married June 16 1864 Talmelle Campbell Co Ga
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
Sept 16 1862 Talmelle Co. Company C 19th Va. Regiment
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
Until Surrender of Lee's Army
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender, and was discharged?
April 8 1865 Appomattox Va for Johnnie Harrison
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?
None
10. When and where did your husband die?
Sept 16 1878 Talmelle Co. Campbell County
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty?
Infirmary and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight.
Have served for a living but never have shames since
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
Seamstress
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
\$2.00 a week
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
None
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899–1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
None
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
In Fulton County None
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
By sewing
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
Cost an average of \$25.00 a year
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
Sewing about \$75.00 a year
21. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property?
2 Sons in College and one daughter at college
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
No
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd

11 4 Nov

WIDOW'S

ent Pension.

1901.

M. J. McCall

Fulton

SSN. McCall

19 4/2

1901.

W. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

RECEIVED

1901.

State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

J. A. Richardson & J. P. Carleton of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Mary McGehee for a Pension under the Act of Oct 3 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. A. Richardson, Palmetto Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Mary McGehee. If so, how long have you known her? From childhood

3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Atlanta Ga., been a resident state all her life.

4. When and where was she born? Palmetto Ga., date unknown

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes

6. Where did he reside in 1861? At Palmetto

7. When and to whom was he married? To Mrs. Mary J. Jackson, don't remember date

8. When and where was he born? We don't know

9. How long have you known him? From several years before his marriage to his death.

10. When and where did he enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? In Palmetto Ga. during 1862

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? From enlistment in '62 to close of war in '65

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? At surrender for Johnston over Grant's army N.G. in 1865

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes

15. Was S. H. McGehee the husband of applicant present? Yes

16. If not present, where was he? at surrender

17. When and where did he leave his Command? Close to war

By whose authority he left? The proper authority

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) J. A. Richardson was Capt of the Company, & J. P. Carleton was a member

18. When and where did S. H. McGehee die? In 1878 at Palmetto Ga.

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? At Palmetto Ga., resided there ever since from war.

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of S. H. McGehee? Yes

21. Was she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? No property or effects. From our knowledge of her general condition

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? Had no effects

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? None

25. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort if not why? We think not - no means of support except her note.

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? Don't know

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Don't know

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Partially deaf. Has Rheumatism, & Her general appearance denotes invalidity.

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of July 1901

John R. Carleton Gulton County.

J. A. Richardson Capt. Col. 19th Ga. Reg.
J. P. Carleton
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

Personally before me comes Dr. Longene and both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Mary McGehee applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after

personal examination say that her physical condition is this She is suffering with Rheumatism, Rheumatism in her limbs and back and she is unable to earn a living by doing her usual occupation

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of July 1901

John R. Carleton Gulton County.

Dr. Longene
A. D. Johnson

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

I, John R. Carleton Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. M. J. McGehee resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1832, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. A. Richardson & J. P. Carleton are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Gulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 \$0.00 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 \$0.00 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 2nd day of July 1901

John R. Carleton Ordinary,
Gulton County.

NOTES-1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following manner: I swear to each of the conditions in each of the questions.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 101

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary J. McGehee

of Fulton, Ga.,

Widow of John W. McGehee

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Dec. 31, 1902

AND HANDLED TO

CHAS.

OFF. & MARSHAL, CIVIL SERVICE BUREAU, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 76

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary J. McGehee

of Fulton, Ga.,

Widow of John W. McGehee

Co. C 19th Ga. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Dec. 31, 1903

AND HANDLED TO

CHAS.

OFF. & MARSHAL, CIVIL SERVICE BUREAU, Ga.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary I. McGee

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

April 1864

That she is the Widow of

of the

*19*Regiment of *4th*

who was a soldier in Company

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March

1862, and served in the Army up to

1865

That he died

on the

10th

day of

*Sept**1878**Infantry, private*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this

day of *JAN 31* 1902*Mary I. McGee*

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

I, *John R. Wilkinson*.**Fulton** County,

am acquainted with Mrs.

Mary I. McGee

who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

*18*Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of *JAN 31* 1902 1902

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

NOTE - All blanks must be filled.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary I. McGee

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

That she is the Widow of

Samuel H. McGee

who was a soldier in Company

6 of the*19th*Regiment of *4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Feb

1862, and served in the Army up to

1865

That he died

on the

10th

day of

*Sept**1878*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton**.

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this

day of *JAN 29* 1902*Mary I. McGee*

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

I, *John R. Wilkinson*.

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs.

Mary I. McGee

who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

Birth

18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of *Jan 29* 1902

Official Seal

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE - All blanks must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, *DeKalb*

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, _____

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In WITNESS Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

McGeary Mary J.
Fulton, Ga.
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *610*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION**

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. M. J. McGeary

Fulton,

County,

Widow of *Samuel H.*

Co. *B. 19 - 1st* Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1904

AND HANDED TO

apls

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

McGeary Mary J.
Fulton, Ga.
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. *58*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO *Mrs. Mary J. McGeary*

OF

Fulton, County,

Widow of *Samuel H. McGeary*

Co. *B. 19th Regt.* Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions,

WARRANT ISSUED

1/24 1905.

AND HANDED TO

apls

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary J. Mc Gee

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of Samuel H. Mc Gee who was a soldier in Company C of the 19th Regiment of Inf Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb 1862, and served in the Army up to Sept 1865. That he died on the 10th day of Sept 1878.

L & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of Jan 1904, Mary J. Mc Gee Post Office Atlanta John R. Wilkinson Ordinary

State of Georgia, Fulton County. I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary J. Mc Gee who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 1864.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Jan 22 1904 1904.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County



FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary J. Mc Gee

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of Samuel H. Mc Gee who was a soldier in Company C of the 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb 1862, and served in the Army up to Surrender 1865. That he died on the 10 day of Sept 1874.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of Jan 20 1905, Mary J. Mc Gee Post Office Atlanta John R. Wilkinson Ordinary

State of Georgia, Fulton County. I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary J. Mc Gee who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the all her life day of Birth 1863.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Jan 20 1905.



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of Fulton County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mrs. Mary S. Fulton
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 7

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary S. Fulton

of

Fulton

County

Widow of *James S. Fulton*

Co. C, 19th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

AND HANDLED TO

Mrs. Mary S. Fulton

THE PRINCIPAL AND PERSONS HERETOFORE PAID.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Mrs. Mary S. Fulton
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 11

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary S. Fulton

of

Fulton

County

Widow of *James S. Fulton*

Co. C, 19th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

AND HANDLED TO

Mrs. Mary S. Fulton

THE PRINCIPAL AND PERSONS HERETOFORE PAID.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary J. Mc Gee

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1844

That she is the Widow of

Samuel H. Mc Gee

who was a soldier in Company

A of the

17th

Regiment of

Cal.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1860, and served in the Army up to

1860

That he died on

the 10th day of Sept 1877

1877

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 7th day of JAN 1906

Mr. May J. Mc Gee

Post Office

Atlanta

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary J. Mc Gee, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1844

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of JAN 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES Mrs.

Mary J. Mc Gee

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

dispositive

That she is the Widow of

Samuel H. Mc Gee

who was a soldier in Company

A of the

17th

Regiment of

Cal.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1860, and served in the Army up to

1860

That he died on

the 10th day of Sept 1877

1877

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 7th day of JAN 21907

Mrs. Mary J. Mc Gee

Ordinary.

Post Office

8 Lakewood St.

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

I, John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary J. Mc Gee, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of JAN 21907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary J. McRae, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1891

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 1906.

Official
Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Fulton

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary J. McRae, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 20 day of JAN 1907.

Official
Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

No Record

McGuish, Jerry T.
Fulton County
No. *1000000*

**Confederate
Soldier's Application**

UNDER ACT 1910

County *Fulton*
Name *Jerry T. McGuish*
Company _____
Regiment *1st Georgia*
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

STATUTE GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.
I certify that I know the within applicant for
that he is the person he represents himself to be and was dis-
by me before signing the foregoing affidavit; that he is a b-
resident of Fulton County; that he is truthful and trustworthy
his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
October 30 1919.

C. O. Ordinary Fulton Co., (

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

I certify that I know the within applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit; that he is a bona fide resident of Fulton County; that he is truthful and trustworthy and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this
October 30 1919.

Ordinary Fulton Co., Ga.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application**

UNDER ACT 1910

No.
County Fulton
Name Jerry F. McGrath
Company 1st Regt.
Regiment 1st Regt.
Approved J. W. Lindsey

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Under Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910

Questions for Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY

Jerry F. McGrath of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
Jerry F. McGrath, Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since Dec 31/1840
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
enlisted in Army of Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Co. D, 1st Ga. Regt., Savannah, Aug 1861
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Aug 1st 1861 to Sept 1862
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Discharged in Savannah 1862
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Savannah Ga
- b. When did you leave the Command? Sept 1862
- c. For what cause did you leave? Discharged
- d. By whose authority did you leave? By Command
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? During the war
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Discharged Expired
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return? Did not enlist
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) None

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and been refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? I have not

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
7 day of Aug, 1919, Jerry F. McGrath

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Chatham COUNTY

I, John McLean Black Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant John McLean Black for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know R. C. Pety the witness swearing to the service that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 24 day of Oct 1919.

John McLean Black Ordinary
of Chatham County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witnesses you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness reside and must be certified by such Ordinary.

No. _____

**Confederate
Soldier's Application**
Under Act 1908-As amended by Act of 1910.

County _____
Name _____
Company _____
Regiment _____
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions
New Building Co. State Prison, Atlanta.

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Schaffham COUNTY.

R. C. Frazier of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of James F. McGeath for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? R. C. Frazier, Savannah, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known James F. McGeath the applicant? I have known him during some years in the Army
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a long time, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? He lives in Atlanta, Ga. but I do not know how long he has lived in Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James F. McGeath enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) Col. D. 1st Vt. Reg. of Inf. 1861
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was a comrade of Co. D. being orderly sergeant.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) One year
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Newbern, N. C. April 1865
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Yes
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Don't know
12. When did he leave his command? Aug. 6, 1862 Where was his command when he left it? Newbern For what cause did he leave? Long years exposure
By whose authority did he leave? Enlisted for 1 year and how long was he granted leave? How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. He enlisted on Aug. 6, 1861, for one year his term had expired
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? How do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Don't know If so, when and where? How do you know?
when released How do you know?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24th day of Oct 1914
R. C. Frazier
Notary Public

2-4
of *Ord* 1944
For Nelson Davis Davis Ordinary
of *Charlton* County
(SEAL)

NAME McGrath, Jerry F.

YEAR 1920 COUNTY Fulton.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia Since Dec. 3, 1945.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Aug. 1, 1961. for 12 months., at Savannah, Georgia.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. D, 1st Ga. Regt. Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command discharged Sept. 1962, at Savannah, Georgia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

(Sr.)

WITNESSES: R.G.Fetzer-----same Command-----no data.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

herby au

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit sa
at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899

Executed in presence of

A. D. McGregor

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1009

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name

A. D. McGregor

County

Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

4/13

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

st. 1009

CODE 1899

McGregor, A. D. 1899
Fulton Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of } *A. S. McGregor* (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1009

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *A. S. McGregor*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

11.3 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

spkct

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Alaska.

W. S. Lator

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *56*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name *A. S. McGregor*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 10 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

spkct

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Alaska.

W. S. Lator

First in Thompson's Guards.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *A. S. M. Grogan* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *5th* day of *Dec* 1844; that he is *54* years old and by occupation a *Book Keeper*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *C*, of *2nd* Regiment of *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Physically a weak & heart diseased*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of *Babb* county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15*

day of *January* 1899.

A. S. M. Grogan Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *A. S. M. Grogan* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. S. M. Grogan* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County. *Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th*

day of *January* 1899.

Ordinary *Fulton* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *A. S. M. Grogan* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *5th* day of *Dec* 1844; that he is *54* years old and by occupation a *Book Keeper*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *C*, of *2nd* Regiment of *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Heart trouble General debility*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15*

day of *January* 1900.

A. S. M. Grogan Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *A. S. M. Grogan* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *A. S. M. Grogan* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15*

day of *January* 1900.

Ordinary *Fulton* County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County.

I, Ad McIngot hereby authorize W. W. Gay
Atlanta & Fulton Co

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by _____ at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 12th day of January, 1901.

(C. S. M. McKnight) [s.]

Executed in presence of

John R. Wilson
Ordinary

Mr. Gay, P.O.
Gulton County

CODE BENTON 12A.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 264

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name Ad McIngot
County Gulton

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W. W. Gay

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. W. Gay

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears A. M. Clegg of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 5th day of Dec 1898; that he is 35 years old and by occupation a Gen that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Gen) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company C, of 2nd Regiment of 4th Bat; that his physical condition is as follows:

Heart trouble, general disability

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of Jan 1901.

Geo R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Geo R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. M. Clegg the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2

day of Jan 1901.

Geo R. Wilkinson Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

I, Frank Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Adam Chapman the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2
day of January 1901.



Frank Wilkinson
Ordinary Sullivan County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

Tulsa
County

Ordinary of said County, do certify
that Mrs. Martha M. Singer, the applicant for this pension, and that she
personally represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County upon the 8 day of Aug 1931

That I also know

Mr. Judge Wilson: that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office
(SEAL) _____

Seen under my hand and official seal at office this 18th day of August 1907
 (SEAL)
H. A. Stephens
 Auditor
 Ordinary &
 County of _____ State of _____

[illegible]

Widow's Application

County Fulton
Name Martha M. ^{do} Hegor
Widow of R. M. ^{do} Hegor
Company D
Regiment 1st Ga
Approved _____

7-1921

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tulston COUNTY.

I, Wm. L. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Martha M. Geyer the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 8 day of Aug 1921

That I also know Mrs. Lizzie A. Brown witness as to marriage, and I also know Mrs. Lizzie A. Brown; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 9 day of Aug 1922
(SEAL) Wm. L. Jeffries Ordinary.
Tulston County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Wm. L. Jeffries
Ordinary
Tulston
County
Georgia
1922

Widow's Application

To be put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1919—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Tulston
Name Mrs. Martha M. Geyer
Widow of P. R. M. Geyer
Company D
Regiment 1st Ga
Approved _____
_____ 7-1922

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

3025 Peachtree St., State Prison, Atlanta.

10-28-1921

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Martha McGregor of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of S. R. McGregor to whom, in the County of Paulding State of Georgia she was married on the 7th day of January 18 69, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in July 19 21 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$100.00 in Fulton County for 1920 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company D, 1st Ga. Regiment. (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has no continuously resided since over twenty five years 19 21

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8th day of August 19 21
Martha McGregor Ordinary
Fulton County

Mrs Martha McGregor
146 West Fair St.

(SEAL)

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Mrs. Lissia A. Moon known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Martha McGregor who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of S. R. McGregor who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 18 day of July 19 21 and that she has not since remarried. That she has not since remarried. that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously for more than forty years before his death and that the S. R. McGregor was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8th day of August 19 21
Martha McGregor Ordinary

Mrs Lissia A. Moon

(SEAL) CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE ATTACHED TO APPLICATION TO DRAW
PENSION OF DECEASED HUSBAND FOR YEAR 1921.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY, }

I,

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and require that the same be

Witness my hand and seal this

Executed in presence of

1899.

McC Gregor O. R.
Emerson County
No. *4442*

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name

County

Approved

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Penitents.

WARRANT HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____

1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. 8.)

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Hullon
S R McGreson
of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office).
S R McGreson 1546 W. Fair St. Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since 1834 64 years
3. When and where were you born?
in Walton County 1834
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
March 1862 Co. (21) 1st Regt - 4th Div. Cavalry Volunteers I was first Lieut of said Co
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Three years until I surrendered
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
three years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
1865 in W. C. when Gen Lee surrendered
8. What is your present occupation?
nothing
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farming up to 1890
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
Infirmary & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Two years ago I had a light stroke paralysis in my legs - & I have been unable to walk since. I have also heart failure & am unable to do any work
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value?
none
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
none

Every Question MUST be Answered

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Hullon none
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898?
By my grown children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
about 3000 dollars none
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?
nothing none
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
yes wife and two grown children no homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____, 1899.

S R McGreson
Applicant.

MENT PENSION

1899.

S R McGreson

Hullon

May 3

HARD JOHNSON
Commissioner of Pensions.

RECEIVED

STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

W. J. McGhee of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of S. R. McGee for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. J. McGhee 2014 W. Elder St. Atlanta Ga*
2. Are you acquainted with S. R. McGee, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? *yes fully reads*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *140 W. Fair St - since 1834*
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *March 1862 Recruiting Co. Co. D first Regt of Georgia was in some*
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *in Co. of same Regt*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *three years he was 1st Lieut of Co. 2 and made a good soldier and was discharged at the surrender 1865*
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *none live near him and know of his circumstances*
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *nothing*
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *none*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *he has no occupation not able to do any kind of labor has Paralysis and heart failure*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *he is totally unable from slight Paralysis and heart failure*
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? *By his grown children*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *nothing*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *he has Paralysis in his legs so when he attempts to be on his feet long at a time has Chomp and heart failure*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *none*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *W. J. McGhee*

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me *J. T. Gordon* and *M. C. Lee*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *S. R. McGee*, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after

such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: *We have this day thoroughly examine S. R. McGee and find him almost blind & helpless condition caused by a stroke of Paralysis & further more we find him suffering from disease of Rheumatism of Back, his legs from such trouble he is not able to do any manner labor at all for* We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *24* day of *Jan* 1899. *W. J. McGhee* Ordinary.

J. T. Gordon M.D.
M. C. Lee M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, *W. J. McGhee*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *S. R. McGee* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *24* day of *Jan* 189 — and that the witnesses, viz: *J. T. Gordon. M. C. Lee* and *W. J. McGhee* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Fulton* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 *none* Dollars of property, and in 1898 *none* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *none* made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *26* day of *Jan* 1899. *W. J. McGhee* Ordinary, of *Fulton* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*McGee, S. O.
State Comptroller*

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

CODE SECTION 184

No. *386*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name *Al M. McGee*
County *Wilkes*

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO
AM

CODE SECTION, STATE PRINTING, ALABAMA

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sullivan

County.

Personally appears *J R M McGregor* of *Sullivan* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *7th* day of *Feb.* 1893; that he is *63* years old and by occupation a *Boiler* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 yrs* in Company *D*, of *1st* Regiment of *Ga Cavalry*; that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmitly old age

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of *3* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Sullivan* County been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

3rd day of *Jan.* 1901. *J R M McGregor* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Sullivan

County.

I, *J R M McGregor* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J R M McGregor* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Jan.* 1901.

Ordinary

Sullivan County.

Note - The blank spaces in not be filled.

Note - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

COPIES SECTION 12A.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 298

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name *Abel McGregor*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

7/14 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H. H.

Gen. W. H. H. H. State Prison, Atlanta.

No. 298

McGregor, D. R.

Fulton Co.

COPIES SECTION 12A.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 432

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1907.

Name *Abel McGregor*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

7/14 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H. H.

Gen. W. H. H. State Prison, Atlanta.

No. 298

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County,
Personally appears W. H. McGee of Fulton
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 7th day of Sept 1843 that he is 64 years old and
by occupation a Retiree that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company S, of 1st Regiment
of Ga Cavalry; that his physical condition is as
follows: infirmity, old age

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton
county been allowed a pension for the year 190

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1902.

W. H. McGee

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with _____
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of _____, 1902.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS State of Georgia,

Fulton County,
Personally appears W. H. McGee of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the _____ day of _____, 1840; that he is 66 years old
and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company S, of 1th Regiment
of Ga Cavalry; that his physical condition is as
follows: Age & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1907.

W. H. McGee
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.
I, W. H. McGee Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with _____
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this
day of _____, 1907.

Ordinary _____ County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 595

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name S. R. McGregor
County _____
Co. D Regiment 1st
4th Cav.
WARRANT ISSUED

120 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

SM

Gen. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

McGregor & Co.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 563

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name S. R. McGregor
County _____
Co. D Regiment 1st
4th Cav.
WARRANT ISSUED

120 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

SM

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.)

Personally appears S. R. McGregor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of Feb 1893; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Roddler, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 1st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: A & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of JAN 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, S. R. McGregor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. R. McGregor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of JAN 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.)

Personally appears S. R. McGregor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7th day of Feb 1893; that he is years old and by occupation a Roddler, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 1st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: A & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of JAN 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, S. R. McGregor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. R. McGregor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of JAN 1904.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

YOUR SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name

County

Co.

Regiment *4th Ca.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FARMERS' PENSION AND FARMERS' CO., GEORGIA, GA.

no date

McGee, L.P.,

Fulton Co.

YOUR SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name

County

Co.

Regiment 4th Ca.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FARMERS' PENSION AND FARMERS' CO., GEORGIA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. R. McGee of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 1st Regiment of Pa. Cav.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

I Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1905, J. R. McGee Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. McGee the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary, _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. R. McGee of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____, that he is _____ years old and by occupation a peasant, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 1st Regiment of Pa. Cav.; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 1 1906, J. R. McGee Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. McGee the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary, Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Fulton* County

I, *Thos H Jeffries*, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know *S R Mc Gregor*, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of *S R Mc Gregor*, and was on the *Indigent* Pension Roll of said *Fulton* County, and was paid a Pension from *\$700.00* County for *1912*, and at the time of his death on the *July* day of *1912*, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of *\$178.25* Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know *Mrs Lizzie A. Moon*, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this *8* of *Aug*, 1921.

(SEAL)

Thos H Jeffries
Fulton County

M E Gregor, S.R.
Fulton County

1921

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children

BY

Mrs Maxwell H. Gregor
Widow of *S R Mc Gregor*
of *Fulton* County
Co. *Indy* Regt.

Date of Death *July 18 1920*

Approved and ordered paid.

Nov. 12, 1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Dec 18, 1921
Order

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192 _____ through my deceased husband, _____, who was on _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19 _____

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192 _____

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow or Dependent Children)

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Martha McGregor of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of S. R. McGregor who was duly enrolled as a Indigent Pensioner from the County of Fulton and was paid a Pension of \$100.00 Dollars from Fulton County for 19 20 and that the said S. R. McGregor died in Fulton County on the 18 day of July, 1921, and at the time of his death a Pension of \$125.00 was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1921. Applicant further swears that she married the said S. R. McGregor on the 7th day of January, 1899, in Paulding County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of AUGUST, 1921.

Thos. H. Jeff Ordinary, Mrs. Martha McGregor
Fulton County, 146 West Fair St.
(SEAL.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Lizzie A. Moon, who on oath says that he knew S. R. McGregor while in life and that he knows Mrs. Martha McGregor the above applicant; that the deceased Martha McGregor was in the County of Fulton at the time of his death.

He was in the County of Fulton at the time of his death.

He was in the County of Fulton at the time of his death, and that they resided together for more than forty years before as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 18 day of July, 1921, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of AUGUST, 1921.

Thos. H. Jeff Ordinary, Mrs. Lizzie A. Moon
Fulton County, 146 West Fair St.
(SEAL.)

of June 26th 1864 - near Goldsboro N.C. where Gen. Geo. W. Muller
S. R. McGregor
This May 2-18 or 77 1/2 Kentucky army

continued before me
This May 2-18 or 77 1/2 Kentucky army
W. J. McGee
mark

Georgia Paulding County.

I, W. J. Baker Ordinary, and Exofficio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said county certify that the within instrument is a true and correct copy of the marriage license of S. R. McGregor and Martha, E. Lee as appears of record in this court on book B, of marriage license page 43. Given under my official signature, and the seal of said court, This the 3rd day of August 1920.

W. J. Baker Ordinary

certified copy
MARRIAGE LICENSE

S. R. McGregor

Martha E. Lee

Issued _____ 19 ____

and recorded on page _____

Book _____ of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

No.

Marriage License

State of Georgia

Paulding County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

S. R. McGregor

and

Martha, E. Lee.

*You are hereby authorized to join
in the Holy Rite of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.*

January 1869

19

S. B. McGregor

5th

day of

(L.S.)
January

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** PAULDING COUNTY

*I Certify that S. R. McGregor and Martha, E. Lee
were joined in Matrimony by me this 7th day of January 1869
and
Recorded*

NAME **McGregor, S. R.** YEAR **1898** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **1834 - Walker County, Georgia**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **March 1862 -**

RANK **1st Lieutenant**

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Company D, 1st Regiment Georgia Cavalry
Volunteers**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RECORDED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Was discharged in 1865 near Goldsboro,
North Carolina at close of war**

IF NOT FUGITIVE AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

W. T. McCalister - same Regiment, Company A - No data.

WITNESSES.

No. 116, Fulton Co

APPLICATION FOR

Reg

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

Applicant: Kevin McIniff

County Fulton

Limb..... Leg below knee.....

Amount \$ 75

Date of Warrant, Jan 8th 1879

Page

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally appeared before me *William McCriff* of the county of *Fulton* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1870, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a *Private* in Company *'B'* 7th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to wit: at the battle or engagement of *Shiloh* in the State of *Virginia* on the *third* day of *August* 1862 he was wounded in the *right foot*, and that the same was amputated *below the knee* and that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1870; that he has *not* supplied himself with an artificial *leg*; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial *leg*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *7th* day of *October* 1870. *William McCriff*
W. C. Carr, Jr.

NOTE: The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me, *W. C. Carr, Jr.* of the county of *Fulton* State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was a *Private* in Company *'B'* 7th Regiment *Georgia* in the *Confederate* service, the above deponent, was a *Private* in said Company and that this deponent knows that said *William McCriff* lost a *leg* in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *7th* day of *October* 1870. *W. C. Carr, Jr.* *Geo. L. Harrison*

NOTE:—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

APPLICATION FOR

FOR COMPENSATION SERVICE

Applicant *William McCriff*

County *Fulton*

Limb *leg below knee*

Amount *\$75*

Date of Warrant *Jan 8 1879*

Page *1*

McCriff, William

No. *116*

leg

6152

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SECTION 1. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such useful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars, for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy five dollars, for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars, for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars. Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

Sec. II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not, if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

Sec. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

Sec. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY B. GORTCHUS,
Secretary House Representatives
W. A. HANCOCK,
Secretary Senate
Approved, September 9th, 1879

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives
WILLIAM E. LAWRENCE,
President Senate
ALFRED H. COLQUHOUN, Governor

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came.....

.....
who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with.....
.....and know that he lost a in the military service during the late war;
that said..... was amputated.....; that he is a bona fide
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this..... }
.....day of..... 18..... }

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *Samuel B. Pittman*, Ordinary of *Spalding*
county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Hiram McSpaffin*

the applicant for a *leg*, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with *J. T. Anderson*
late Brigadier General
the citizen who makes ~~that~~ affidavit, that ~~they~~ *he* are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts
stated by ~~them~~ *he* are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this..... 5th.....

day of..... *September*..... 1879

Samuel B. Pittman
Ordinary of *Spalding* County

day of.....

September

1879

Samuel Pittman

Ordinary

[Handwritten signature]

McNeill, Nancy E.
10 1/2 Pearl and
E. Bellan St.
No. 1000 - of my
4/20-1911

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Fulton

Name _____

Francis B. McDiff

Widow of

Francis M. McGuff

Ch. B-2. 1/1

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

County.

Personally before me comes *Nancy B. McGuff* of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? *Nancy B. McGuff, dismissed 14*
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? *forty four years*
3. When, where and to whom were you married? *Nov 13, 1868, Fulton Co. Ga. James M. McGuff*
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enter as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) *7th Georgia, Company B, Infantry*
5. When and where did the Command of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? *Sept 1865, State of Virginia*
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? *yes*
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? *Was in hospital at time of surrender*
8. Where was his Command when he left? *None*
- a. For what cause did he leave his command?
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? *Yes*
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? *Was captured in Virginia, was exchanged, being on the Roll, a short time after the surrender*
- i. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? *March 23, 1888, Fulton Co. Ga. Were living together*
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) *None*
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) *None*
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? *None*
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? *None, live with children*
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? *Yes*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the *15th* day of *Sept* 19*10* at *Fulton* County, Georgia.
Mrs Nancy B. McGuff

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.
 STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Fulton

Name

Nancy B. McGuff

Widow of

James M. McGuff

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Boyd, State Printer.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *John B. Moore, Russell Co.*
 2. How long and since when have you known *Nancy B. Moore* applicant? *46 yrs.*
 3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Since 1865
 4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know? *Francis M. Moore, was at wedding*
 5. How long and since when did you know *Francis M. Moore* her husband? *Since known her 46 yrs. Since 1858*
 6. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did *Francis M. Moore* enlist?
1861, went from Russell County, Virginia to Company B, 7th Virginia Regiment, in Company B, in Virginia, present company
 7. Were you a member of the same Company?
Yes
 8. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
Twelve months
 9. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
1866, at Appomattox Va.
 10. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? *No* If not where were you?
At the time of the surrender & members of the 1st Cavalry
 11. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? *No* If not where was he?
He was sick
 12. When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) *1862, was captured* By whom?
was captured, held by prisoners
 How do you know all this? *was present*
 Do you state if of your own personal knowledge? (State all you know fully, and how you know it.)
 12. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
was held by prisoners & shot them after surrender, he was then sent to hospital
 13. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know that? Of your own knowledge or how?
He was sick & sent him to hospital
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
23rd day of Sept 1908
John B. Moore Ordinary.
 of *Fulton* County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes *Nancy B. Moore* who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know *Francis M. Moore* of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows *See box no property*

Personal property	\$
Notes and accounts due	\$
Total	\$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	\$
Money, Notes and accounts	\$

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land, worth	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Cows and Hogs	\$
Other property	\$
Income and earnings	\$
Total Value of all property and effects	\$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the

23rd day of Sept 1908
Nancy B. Moore

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

That I, *John B. Moore* Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know *Nancy B. Moore* the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know *John B. Moore* the witness who swears to the service of husband, and *John B. Moore* who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns *Fulton* Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ *none* for 1910 \$ *none*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *26* day of *Sept*

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. Help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
 3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$
Money, Notes and accounts \$
Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land...worth \$
Horses and Mules \$
Cows and Hogs \$
Other property \$
Income and earnings \$

Total Value of all property and effects \$

I swear and subscribed before me this the

of Wilmington County.

Dec MA Griggs, N.C. (Mrs.)
B F Horton Co.
1921

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner Under Act 1904

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Thos H Joffe Ordinary
For Mrs Nancy C. H. Joffe
of Wilmington County
of Co. B-7 Regiment
Died June 20-1911

Amount \$ 125.00

Approved and ordered paid.

Dec. 12 1921.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

JOB. W. AWTRY, PRES. & TREAS.

FRANK B. LOWNDES, VICE-PRES. & MGR.

ATLANTA, GA., July. 12 / 1921 192.

M. Mr L M No Grift.

City.

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

PHONE 177 2219
PHONE 177 2614

AUTO AMBULANCE

Funeral Ex of Mrs Nancy C. H. Joffe

6/22/ To Casket	175 00
Burial Case	10 00
Embalming	18 00
Hearse	15 00
Two Cars	80 00
Silk Dress	30 00
Silk Hose	1 00
Fullbore Gloves	2 00
Paper Notices	1 75
	271 75
6/22/ Cash.	146 75

Personally appeared F. B. Lowndes who swears that the above is just, true, and correct.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this July 14th 1921
F. B. Lowndes
Notary Public

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

*GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes F. B. Lowndes of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Nancy C. M. Griff of said County, and that he was on the Widow's Pension Roll Fulton County at the time of his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 20 day of June, 1921, and that a Pension of \$75.00 Dollars was due him and unpaid at the time of his death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$77.78 Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of July, 1921.
Arthur R. Vaillant Ordinary.
Fulton County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Duffie Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know F. B. Lowndes, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Nancy C. M. Griff while in life; that he was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars in said County for 1920, and I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 18 day of July, 1921.

(SEAL)

Thos. H. Duffie Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. Requires those claiming accurate for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Remaining accounts, other than those connected with last illness heretofore death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."
Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.
The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach

JOS. W. AWTRY, PRES. & TREAS.

FRANK B. LOWNDES, VICE-PRES. & MGR.

ATLANTA, GA., July. 12 / 1921 192

M. Mr. L. M. Griff.

City.

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR.
FUNERAL DIRECTORS

PHONE 177 2213

PHONE 177 5614

AUTO AMBULANCE

Funeral Ex of Mrs. Nancy C. M. Griff, 1111 W. WAX AND ELLIS ST.

6/21/ To Casket	175 00
Burial Case	10 00
Embalming	15 00
Hearse	15 00
Two Cars	30 00
Silk Dress	30 00
Silk Hose	1 00
Full-length Gown	2 00
Paper Notices	2 78
	372 78
6/22/ Cash.	144 78

Personally appeared F. B. Lowndes who swears that the above is just, true, and unpaid.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this July 14th 1921.
Arthur R. Vaillant O. R.

I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 18 day of July 1921

(SEAL)

Wm. H. Griffin
Ordinary.
County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where provision died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill."

Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment by the State.

The Ordinary must see that an affidavit has been made on the face or back of each bill submitted for payment, and must then attach such bills to this voucher and send to the Pension Office as that his account may be given credit for the money there paid out. If you have any doubt about a claim, write to this Office for instructions. Do not pay out any money in these cases until the completed voucher—this blank and the bills attached hereto have first been sent to the Pension Office and approved and sent back to you as your authority to pay out the money.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County, }
Wm. McKim
 hereby at

Geo. J. Mcvie of East GA

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Atlanta by Geo. J. Mcvie

Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of December 1897

Executed in presence of

A. H. H. H.

*Pension Apr 5/1897
 The infirmity as pointed
 out by the physicians
 is in suppurating - Many
 men make a suppurating
 who have had a leg.
 Rick Johnson
 Ann 2 Rome*

*McGuckin William
 Fulton County
 No. 3065*

INDIGENT PENSION
 1897.

Name Wm McKim

County Fulton

Approved 8/5 1897

WARRANT HANDED TO

A. J. H. H. H.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fuller County.

I, Wm. M. Baker hereby authorize

Edw. J. Tucker of Fuller County, Georgia

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Fuller by Edw. J. Tucker

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of December 1897.

Executed in presence of

Wm. M. Baker

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

William M. Baker

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 16th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office). William M. Baker - Edgewood, Fuller County, Georgia
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Wm. Baker - since June 1892
3. When and where were you born? Anderson, South Carolina
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve. Co. F. 2nd North Carolina Rifle
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? from March 1862 until May 1864
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? about 2 years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? lost a leg at Fort McAllister near Kershaw, S.C.
8. What is your present occupation? and a dairy & tree business
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? very little
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? the same
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? infirmary & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? lost right leg at battle at Fort McAllister near Kershaw, S.C. by cannon ball going to leg off -
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? nothing
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? nothing
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? lost leg for wife household - only 6th year - no return
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? by my wife & son
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? do not know what it cost. I contributed by little in labor
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? only a day or two work - did not receive any wages or pay - but offered to do some work
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? have a wife & son - daughter married - son is 30 years old - daughter about 22 or 23 married
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? none

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

8 day of January 1897.

Wm. M. Baker
Applicant.

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Edw. J. Tucker

10th

Pension Apr 5th 1897
The on receipt as private
not by the Reg. as
is in full with - Mary
man make a support
who have lost a leg.
P. J. Tucker
Care of Baker

GEORGE PENSION
1897.

Wm. M. Baker

Fuller

10th

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally came before me, A. J. Hails M.D. and B. E. Reese M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Wm. McKelvin, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He finds him suffering from loss of sight - it having been traumatized before the war, which disables him performing manual labor. He is sixty-four years of age, decrepit, infirm, and unfit for business.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8 day of Aug, 1897.

Ordinary.

A. J. Hails M.D.
B. E. Reese M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. McKelvin, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Wm. McKelvin resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: A. J. Hails M.D. B. E. Reese M.D. are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, one hundred dollars of property, and in 1896, one hundred dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 8 day of Aug, 1897.

W. McKelvin Ordinary

of Fulton County.

Affidavit for Witnesses.

STATE OF South CarolinaCounty of AndersonPERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Judge W. H. Hall in and for said County,W. H. Hall and J. C. Featherston and
M. J. Stevenson each of whom, being duly sworn according to law,severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with Wm. McCalliewhose application is herewith presented for a pension,
and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by
the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is
disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

He lost his right leg by a Cannon
shot wound, below the knee, at the
battle of Port Waltham Junction, Va
on the 7th day of May 1864. He
was a member of Co. C, Company
Co. H, 2nd South Carolina Heavy
Artillery Brigade, Longstreet's
Corp.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known
him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain
knowledge ever since 1864. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this

18th day of March 1895R. M. Currier
Notary PublicM. J. StevensonW. H. HallJ. C. Featherston

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1808.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1809.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

NOT FOR IS 1808. 1808

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 405

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1808.

Name *Jim McClinton*

County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/12

1808.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

affd

Gen. W. H. HARRIS, State Printer, ATLANTA.

no lister

CODE REG. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 524

INDIGENT,

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name *Jim McClinton*

County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20

1809

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

affd

Gen. W. HARRIS, State Printer, ATLANTA.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *Wm McEuniken* of *Fulton*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1892; that he is years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Confederate*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 years* in Company *F*, of th Regiment of *2nd S.C. Rifles*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Loss of leg.*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* County been allowed a pension for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the day of 1898.

Wm McEuniken
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Hulsey*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Wm McEuniken* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th

day of 1898.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary *Fulton* County.



Note.—The blank space must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

Personally appears *Wm McEuniken* of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1892; that he is years old and by occupation a ; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Confederate*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 years* in Company *F*, of th Regiment of *2nd S.C. Rifles*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Loss of leg & General debility*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *FULTON* County been allowed a pension for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the day of 1898.

Wm McEuniken
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, *W. H. HULSEY*,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *Wm McEuniken* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20

day of 1898.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary *FULTON* County.



Note.—The blank space must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

_____[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(USE REVERSE SIDE)
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 520

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name *Mr. McJunkin*
County *Bullitt*

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan'y 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT PASSED TO

App
Geo. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullitt County.

Personally appears Wm Mc Guire of Bullitt County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of June 1892; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Tenn) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company 9, of _____ th Regiment of 7th SO. Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows:

Loses of leg. General disability

that his property consists of the following items. _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Bullitt county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of June, 1901. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullitt County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Mc Guire the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of June, 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. Bullitt County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Executed in presence of _____

W. H. Mullhorn

McGowan, William

Fulton

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *309*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *Wm. McGowan*

County *Fulton*

Co. *F* Regiment *2d Sd.*

WARRANT ISSUED *1/4*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *W. H. Mullhorn*

Geo. W. Edwards, State Printer, Atlanta.

McGowan, William
Fulton

Geo. W. Edwards 1894.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *11*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *Wm. McGowan*

County *F*

Regiment *116*

WARRANT ISSUED *1/4*

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *W. H. Mullhorn*

Geo. W. Edwards, State Printer, Atlanta.

McGowan, William

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Wilkes
Personally appears John R. Wilkes of Wilkes County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of June 1899 that he is 69 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one year in Company 4, of 4th Regiment of 2nd Division; that his physical condition is as follows: loss of leg & general debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of July 1907.
John R. Wilkes Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, Wilkes
I, John R. Wilkes Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of July 1907.

Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County, Wilkes
Personally appears John R. Wilkes of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1892; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one year in Company 4, of 4th Regiment of 2nd Division; that his physical condition is as follows: infirmitiy & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of July 1907.
John R. Wilkes Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County, Wilkes
I, John R. Wilkes Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of July 1907.

Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County, }

I, James M. Gubkin hereby authorize

Wm. J. Gubkin of South & Florida

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Wm. J. Gubkin at my home South & Florida

by James

Witness my hand and seal, this 19th day of Sept 1900.

James M. Gubkin [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. D. Gubkin

CODE REC. 1904
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1814

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name Wm. J. Gubkin
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

One W. Lindsey, State Prison, Atlanta.

CODE SECTION 134
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 219

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1900.

Name Wm. J. Gubkin
County Fulton
Co. 2nd
Regiment 2nd

WARRANT ISSUED

1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wm. J. Gubkin

For Pensions, and other matters, see Code W. Lindsey, etc.

no date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears.

Wm. McGulkin of Fullton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1892 day of 1892; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company F, of 2th Regiment of 2nd S.C. Rifles; that his physical condition is as follows: Loss of leg General debility

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Fullton county been allowed a pension for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 19 day of January, 1900.

Wm. McGulkin Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, Wm. McGulkin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. McGulkin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of January, 1900.

Wm. McGulkin Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears.

Wm. McGulkin of Fullton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1892 day of 1892; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ch. Co.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company F, of 2th Regiment of South Carolina; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fullton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of January, 1900.

Wm. McGulkin Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, Wm. McGulkin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. McGulkin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of January, 1900.

Wm. McGulkin Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

ORDER SECTION 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 309

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name Wm McQuirk

County _____

Co. A Regiment 10

S. C. Rife
WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

S. C. Rife

Gen. Warrant, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

ORDER SECTION 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 1023

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name Wm McQuirk

County _____

Co. A Regiment 11th

S. C. Rife
WARRANT ISSUED

1/26 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

(S. C. Rife)

Gen. W. Warrant, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Wm McFurkin of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the day of June 1892; that he is 70 years old and
by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 2 yr in Company F, of 2 th Regiment
of St. Ruffin; that his physical condition is as
follows: S & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of _____
county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm McFurkin
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of JAN 1903.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Wm McFurkin of _____
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the day of June 1892; that he is 70 years old and
by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 2 yr in Company F, of 2 th Regiment
of St. Ruffin; that his physical condition is as
follows: S & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____
County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm McFurkin
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____

herely authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1905.

[L. W.]

Executed in the presence of _____

McGowan, William
Chatham County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *377*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *Amos McEuchin*
County _____

Co. *F* Regiment *2nd S. C.*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Alfa

THE FACULTY PRINTING AND ENGRAVING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Wm. McKin of Cal.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company B, of 2nd Regiment of S. C.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2, 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm McKin the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary, Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, John P. Davis, County, Way

I, John P. Davis, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John McKinley the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of January, 1905.



Ordinary, Way County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

JOHN P. DAVIS, Ordinary.

OFFICE OF

COURT OF ORDINARY,

FLOYD COUNTY.

Rome, Ga., July 18, 1900

To whom it may concern:
This is to certify that Charles Smith was a resident of Floyd Co. Ga. and drew an indigent pension from the State of Georgia as a resident of said County for year 1899.
Respectfully,
John P. Davis

The State of South Carolina,

COUNTY OF ANDERSON

John C. Martin, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions, in the County of Anderson, in the State aforesaid, the same being a Court of Record, do hereby certify that H. M. Bessie, Esq., before whom the above affidavit was made (as appears by his name in his own handwriting attesting the same), was at the date thereof a Probate Judge for the County aforesaid, who had been duly appointed and qualified and had signed the roll kept according to law in my office, and that his name as such is recorded in this office.
In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the official seal of my office this the 28th day of March, 1895

John C. Martin

C.C.C.P. & G.S.

Georgia }
 Fulton County. } Personally appeared before
 me J. H. Halsey, Justice of the Peace, and C. F. D. F.
 Faith of said County the being sworn says that
 he has known William McGinnis ever since he
 has lived in Fulton County Georgia - which has been
 since June 1st 1843 - He further swears that said
 McGinnis has not been able to make a support
 or support himself since he has known him - he having
 lost a leg in the late war - & from this injury he
 believes he is unable to support himself - & has not
 supported himself - but has been supported mainly
 by said McGinnis' wife and children - & has
 been totally unable to have a support for himself -
 Deponent fully believes that said McGinnis on ac-
 count of his injury and age as stated will come
 under the provisions of the act for indigent persons
 & he is fully entitled to the same - by reason of
 such inability & injury. Unable to have his own
 support.

Subscribed & attested to before
 me the 7 day of June 1847.

J. H. Halsey

Justice.

I have not been sworn in as a Justice of the Peace.

And while I return to your County
 during that period I shall be
 shown what kind of stuff you
 are made of it is small as you
 are to mention but one of many
 instances. In 1844 when on
 your way home with a friend in
 your pocket you with other
 gentlemen soldiers left your train
 at Petersburg you accompanied an
 army the City Petersburg from Captain
 by a strong raiding party. Where
 it was that you lost your leg
 and your Company one of the
 best men. I hope that your
 exploits. Stop me about himself with
 you and that you may be able
 to get some good position from
 the State or Government.

Respectfully

General Halsey

appear.
Known to & subscribed to before
the 7 day of Aug 1897.

} J. H. Smith

W. A. Halling

advising.

I have a book which contains a
picture of a man who is a full class man
and his statements are well known
and true. This July 22^d 1897 Wednesday day.

W. A. Halling
advising.

Put on Roll
County

No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

Country

Hullton

Name

Margaret McCullion

Widow of

M. C. McCullion

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes *Margaret McSullivan* of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of *M. R. C. McSullivan* whom in the County of *Cobb* State of *Georgia* she was married on the day of *1844* and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in *Sept 17th* 1910 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of *Fulton* County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the *Ford's* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of *\$40* per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company *480 An. Russell Bat* Regiment (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of *M. R. C. McSullivan* was in the use and possession of the following property

of the cash value of *\$ Nothing*
 What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully): *Nothing*
 Acres land *None*
 Horses and Males *None*
 Hogs, Cows, &c. *None*
 Total Cash value of all property *Nothing*

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of *Fulton* and she has so continuously resided since *1898* day of *1898*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *7th* day of *Oct* 1910 *Margaret McSullivan* of *Fulton* County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come *J. H. Thompson* and *E. J. Copeland* of said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. *Margaret McSullivan* who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *M. R. C. McSullivan* who died in *Fulton* County in said State of *Georgia* on *17th* day of *Sept* 1910 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of *M. R. C. McSullivan* the day of *1844* and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since day of *1844* and that the *M. R. C. McSullivan* was the same man who was on the person roll of said State *Georgia* from *Fulton* County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *7th* day of *Oct* 1910 *E. J. Copeland*

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County *Fulton*
 Name *Margaret McSullivan*
 Widow of *M. R. C. McSullivan*

Approved

J. W. LINNEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions

State of Georgia--Fulton County

Margaret McSullivan
Sept 17th 1910
Fulton County

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes H. M. Wade & W. L. Petty who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Margaret McCallister said County and knew her said husband M. A. McCallister at his death on the 19th day of Sept. 1910 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: Nothing

of the value of \$ Nothing That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: Nothing

of the value of \$ Nothing

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Oct. 1910 H. M. Wade W. L. Petty 32 E. 4th St
John R. Wickerson Ordinary. Onak
of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. _____ the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the _____ 191 _____

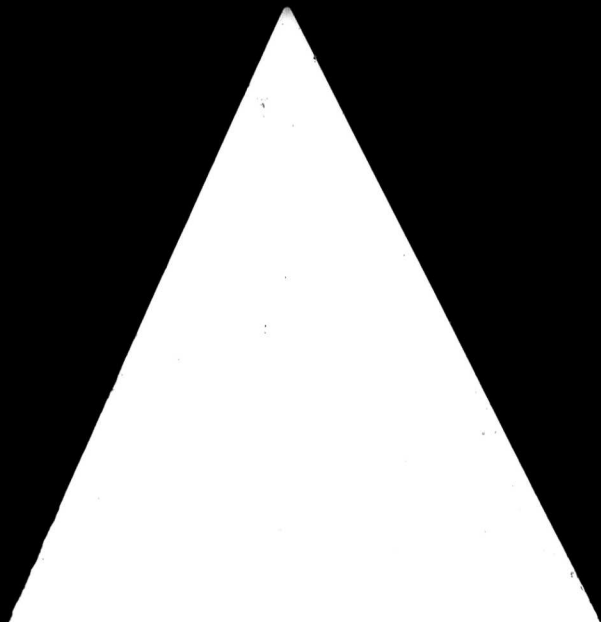
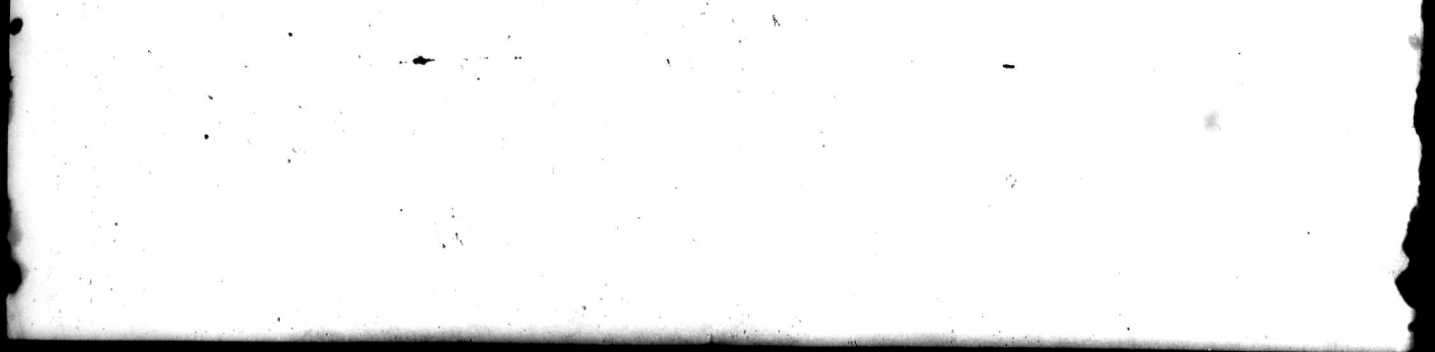
That I also know _____ witness as to marriage and I also know _____ who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of _____ County shows that _____ returned property to the amount of _____ for 1908 \$ _____ for 1909 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 191 _____
(SEAL.) _____ Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

herby

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____

Executed in presence of

Mc Gillion M.B.C.
Fulton County

CODE REG. 1884.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 335

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name
County

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 16 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

McCullin, M. B. C.
Fulton County

CODE REC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled)

NO. 337

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *McCullin, M. B. C.*
County *Fulton*

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 16 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John W. Lindsey
John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fullton County.

Personally appears *M R C McQuillion* of *Fullton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1* day of *June* 18*77*; that he is *77* years old and by occupation a, *that* he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *2 1/2* years in Company *A*, of *4th* Regiment of *Quinnell Bat*; that his physical condition is as follows:

Old and infirm

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fullton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *16th* day of *January* 1900. *M R C McQuillion*
M R C McQuillion Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fullton County.

I, *M R C McQuillion* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *M R C McQuillion* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this, *16th* day of *January* 1900.



Ordinary. *Fullton* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 304

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *John W. Lindsey*

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

copy

John W. Lindsey, State Prison, A. S. S.

no data

*Mcquellian, W.R.C.
Fulton Co.*

Open Spring 1901.
-FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED-

No. 444

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *J. R. McQuellian*

County

Regiment

Co. *Regiment 1st*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/14 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. R. McQuellian

John W. Lindsey, State Prison, A. S. S.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, *John W. Lindsey*, hereby authorize *J. R. McQuellian* of *Fulton County* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this *11/14* day of *Dec* 1907.

Executed in presence of

B. F. Boardman, J. R. McQuellian

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON

County

Personally appears John R. Williamson of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 15 day of January 1877; that he is 28 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years 3 months in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Reserve Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows:

All are as before

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore, as a resident of FULTON County, been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of January 1901, John R. Williamson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON

County

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Williamson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of January 1901.

John R. Williamson
Ordinary FULTON County.



Note - The blank spaces must be filled.
Note - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County

Personally appears John R. Williamson of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of January 18____; that he is 28 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years 3 months in Company A, of _____th Regiment of Reserve Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of January 1907, John R. Williamson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John R. Williamson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 1907.

Ordinary _____ County.



Note - The blank spaces must be filled.
Note - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

McGillion, H. R. C.
of Union Co

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *170*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name *H. R. C. McGillion*
County _____
Co. *A* Regiment *Reinforced 13th*
WARRANT ISSUED *44* 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO *gph*
JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

Wk date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. B. McMillions of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of June 1877, that he is 79 years old and by occupation a CCD that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company A of 11th Regiment of Howell Bats; that his physical condition is as follows:

CCD & Impair

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of June 1902.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of June 1902.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1883.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No.

183

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name

W. R. C. McGee

County

A

Regiment

Rawell Bat

WARRANT ISSUED

183 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. R. C. McGee

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No.

219

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name

W. R. C. McGee

County

Fulton

Regiment

Rawell Bat

WARRANT ISSUED

183 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. R. C. McGee

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears W R C McGillion of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of June 1877; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 yrs in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: A & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of JAN 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John S. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W R C McGillion the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears W R C McGillion of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 18 day of June 1877; that he is 80 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 1/2 yrs in Company A, of 1st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: A & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension-but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of JAN 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John S. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W R C McGillion the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of JAN 1904.

Ordinary.

County.

Note.—The blank space must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

no date

1

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. A. McCallum of Fulton County.

County State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company A, of _____ th Regiment of Coswell Bat.; that his physical condition is as follows:

Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1905, by W. A. McCallum Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, W. A. McCallum Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. A. McCallum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears W. A. McCallum of Fulton County.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of Jan 1894; that he is 23 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs in Company A, of _____ th Regiment of Coswell Bat.; that his physical condition is as follows:

Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of Jan 1906, by W. A. McCallum Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, W. A. McCallum Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. A. McCallum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of Jan 1906.

W. A. McCallum Ordinary.
Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, Jan. 15th 1906

I, John P. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that *Jessie A. Reed*, whose genuine official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of said signing an acting Justice of Peace, in and for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his commission was date the 15th day of Dec. 1905 and will expire on the 14th day of Dec. 1908, and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year above written.

John P. Wilkinson
ORDINARY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, Jan 18th 1905

I, John P. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that *B. T. Burdett* whose genuine official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of said signing an acting W. P. & J. P., in and for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his commission was date the 15th day of June 1904 and will expire on the 14th day of June 1908, and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year above written.

John P. Wilkinson
ORDINARY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON COUNTY.

Ordinary's Office, Atlanta, January 17 1908.

I, John P. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County,
certify that *D. F. Beckett* *whose genuine*
official signature appears to the annexed paper, was at the time of
said signing an acting *Notary Public and*
ex officio Justice of the Peace, in and
for said County, duly sworn and commissioned, and that his com-
mission was dated the 15th day of June 1904
and will expire on the 15th day of June 1908,
and that all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith and
credit.

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year
above written.

John P. Wilkinson
ORDINARY

credit

Given under my official signature and seal of office, the day and year
above written.

John R. Perkins
ORDINARY



W. W. MOSTELLER, ORDINARY

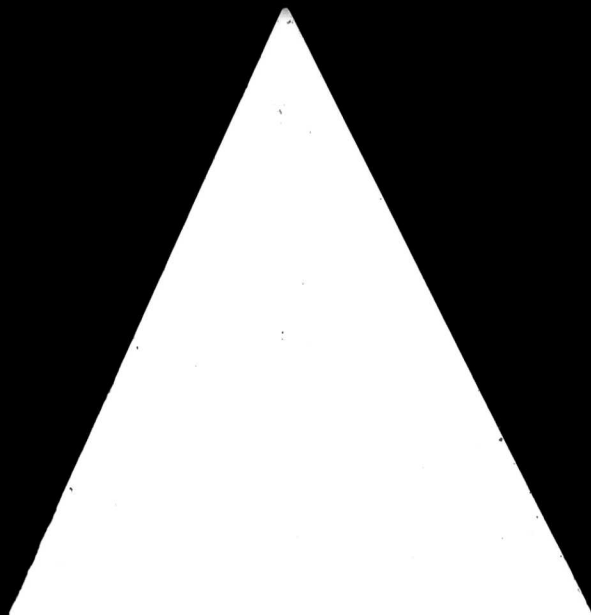
MILTON COUNTY.

Alpharetta, Ga.,

1899

Georgia
Milton County. This is to Certify that
Mr. R. C. McGallione was on the Sundry
Pension Roll and drew his pension in this County
for the year 1899.

Witness my hand and seal of office.
This the 7th day of November 1899
W. W. Mosteller, Ordinary



WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
 Name Widow E. McJames Witham
 Widow of James Witham
 Date of Marriage Dec 27 1876
 Company t
 Regiment Ala
 Approved John W. Colam
OCT 31 1925

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, Fulton Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know James Witham the applicant for pension;

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1890; that

that she is now resident of the County of Fulton;

County and were duly married before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are entitled and trustworthy and the statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of Georgia this 27th day of Oct 1925.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) John W. Colam Ordinary
Fulton Co.

Instructions:

1. Before any application is presented, the Ordinary should be fully advised of the facts in the following manner: You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the answers you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God.
2. Only widows who were married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resided at the time of marriage.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resided at the time of marriage.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some persons, or by other evidence.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the back of Marriage Certificate in place throughout the State. A sheet, simple for transfer to back.

ful and trustworthy and ~~these~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 20th day of Sept, 1926.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) John W. Clark, Ordinary.
of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881 are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? -----

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes from Alabama
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Husband placed on wounded soldiers roll and drew from the State of Alabama until his death

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of Sept., 1926.
Adam R. Rusk C. C. Ordinary

of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

James
Mrs. E. M. McHan
Applicant.

McHan, E. M. (Mrs.)

For Fulton County

1926

Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Mrs E M McHan

Date of Death Oct 25 1926

Amount \$100.00 OK

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
16 Dec. 26 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payroll to be permanently

McHan, E. M. (Mrs.)
Callahan, Ala.
IN ACCOUNT WITH Oct 2, 1926
C. C. Scheuing & Son

Undertakers and Licensed Embalmers

Complete Line of Caskets and
Burial Robes

Phone 27
1926

Oct 15 Casket & Box \$
Shroud & Robe 130.00

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. E. M. (JAS) McHan who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

C. C. Scheuing
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 3rd day of December 1926.

Notary Public.

PAID

007 25 1926

S. J. GRIFFIN
JUDGE OF PROBATE, CULLMAN COUNTY
CULLMAN, ALABAMA

September 4th, 1925.

State of Alabama }
Cullman County, } PROBATE COURT:
I, S.J. Griffin, Judge of Probate,
in and for the State and County aforesaid do hereby
certify that the name of Mrs. James McHan appears of
record in my office as having drawn a pension from
the State of Alabama, and being on the pension roll
of the said Cullman, County, Ala. I, further certify
that the said Mrs. James McHan was dropped from the
pension roll of this County, and Warrant #12503 was
returned to State on Feb. 1st, 1917, Mrs. James McHan,
having left the State.

Given under my hand and Official Seal, this the
4th. day of September, 1925.

S. J. Griffin
Judge of Probate.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
Mrs. Kate G. Rife of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew *Mrs. E. M. James McHan* of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in *Cullman County, Ala*
Whelan a short 25 day of *Oct* 1926, and that
a Pension of (\$) Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$130.00, per
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached *Along bill paid out of*
my personal fund.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
Arthur R. Marshall Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs. Kate G. Rife
R. F. D. Williams & Co
Box 542

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, *Fulton* County.

I, *Thos. H. Jeffries* Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know *Mrs. Kate G. Rife*, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;
that I also knew *Mrs. E. M. James McHan* while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Fulton* County, and
was paid a Pension of *Fifty* (\$50.00) Dollars
in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 16 day of *Dec* 1926
(Seal of Ordinary) *Thos. H. Jeffries* Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness or for funeral expenses, as the case may be of
who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is received from the Pension Department.

this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 16 day of Dec 1926

(Seal or Ordinary)..... Ordinary

..... County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Requires those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and such date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc."

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness or for funeral expenses, as the case may be, of

..... who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

h. Tinie B. (Mrs)
County of Fulton
1918

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON
 Name Mrs. Tinie D. McHugh
 Widow of T. M. McHugh
 Date of Marriage July 15, 1880
 Date of Husband's Death May 28, 1912
 Company _____
 Regiment _____
 Approved 12/30/37 1937
A. M. Director
 Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
 STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES

I, Mrs. Tinie D. McHugh

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Tinie D. McHugh the applicant for pension to be and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. E. T. Bryant

the witness who swears to the ~~facts of the above marriage~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they truthful and trustworthy; and their statements are entitled by law to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5th day of August, 1937.

Ordinary
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Before any application is presented to the Ordinary, said widow applicant and the witness in the following words: "I do solemnly swear that I am a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia, and that I am qualified to give evidence in the above case." To help you (said witness) understand it should be stated that the witness you shall give will be sworn to the facts stated in the application and to the facts stated in the affidavit.
2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
3. The application and affidavit must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
4. The application and affidavit must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
5. The application and affidavit must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.
6. Don't use the faulty form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short sample form is being furnished.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1915, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County **FULTON**
 Name **Mrs. Tinie D. McHugh**
 Widow of **T. H. McHugh**
 Date of Marriage **July 15, 1880**
 Date of Husband's Death **May 28, 1912**
 Company
 Regiment
 Approved **10/24/37**
 Director
CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, **THOMAS H. JEFFRIES**, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know **Mrs. Tinie D. McHugh** the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know **Mrs. E. T. Bryant** the witness who swears to the ~~extra~~ **marriage**, that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this **5th** day of **August**, 1937.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
 of **Fulton** County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Mrs. Tinie D. McHugh** of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Tinie D. McHugh, 933 Kirkwood Ave. S.E. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? **Forty Years**
- Give date, or year, of your birth **May 8, 1864** Age? **82**
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? (1) **T. H. McHugh**
 (2) **DeKalb County** (3) **July 15, 1880**
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? **No**
- When and where did your first husband die? **May 28, 1912 Atlanta, Ga.**
- Were you residing together when he died? **Yes**
- If not, how long had you resided apart? **Yes**
- Are you now a widow? **Yes**
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? **Husband (Fulton County)**
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? **Confederate Veteran**
was on roll Fulton Co. was drawing 1908.

SECTION II:

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
 When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
- For what cause did he leave?
- By whose authority did he leave?
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of **August**, 1937.

Mrs. Tinie D. McHugh

- Mrs. Jennie ^{her} D. M. ^{mark} Hughes Applicant.



STATE CAPITOL
ATLANTA

Pres. C. Stewart, Jr. 1100 Dept.
Washington, D.C., Charles Folger M.
McHugh, a clerk in Carroll County
Ga. a friend in Co. H. 24th Regt.
Inf. 1st Div. in 1861. Capt. C. Sharps-
burg, Md. Sept. 17, 1862. Exchanged 1862. About
1862. Hunt from Nov. 1862.

He ~~dwelt~~ ^{lived} in Fulton County
prior to 1902.

ATLANTA

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

L. Thos. "Pat" Given

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

The above person in Fulton County
prior to 1902.

L. Thos. "Pat" G. Allen

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now
comes Mrs. E. T. Bryant who upon oath
says that she knows Mrs. Tinie D. McHugh and
knows that she was living with her husband T. M. McHugh
at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his
death and is now his dependent widow.
Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 5th day of Aug. 1937

[Signature]
O. C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

Mrs. E. T. Bryant.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Marriage Certificate

DEKALB COUNTY

This Certifies that **T. M. McHugh**

and

Miss Tinnie Dyer

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

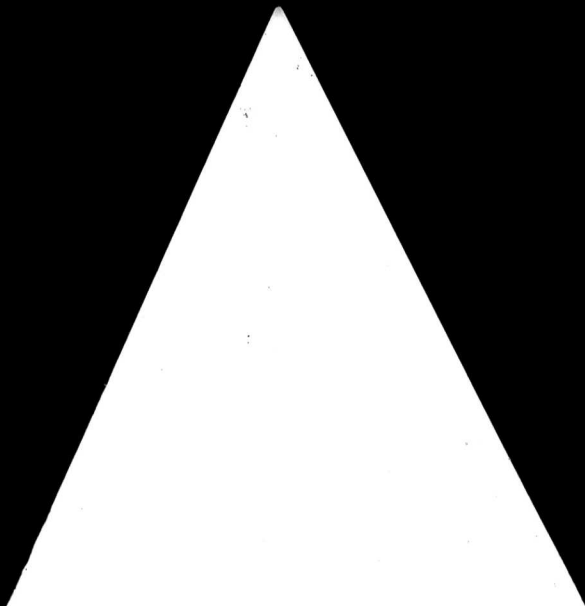
By **W. H. Arnold, M. G.**

On the **15** day of **July** in the year of our Lord ~~1890~~ **1890**

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book **F**

page **107** This **4** day of **August** **1937**

V. S. Morgan
ORDINARY



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1913.

Executed in presence of _____

McHugh, T. M.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1264.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *86-2*
(*From P. & H. Co. 1902*)

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1903.

Name *T. M. McHugh*
County *Fulton*
Co. *1st Regt* Regiment *90th*

WARRANT ISSUED

123 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

AM

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 86-2
(From Personal Co 902)

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name *McHugh, J. M.*

County *Fulton*

Co. *21st* Regiment *902*

WARRANT ISSUED

123 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

McHugh

Gen. Harwood, State Prison, Alabama.

no date

McHugh, J. M.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *86*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name *McHugh*

County *Fulton*

Co. *21st* Regiment *902*

WARRANT ISSUED

130 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

McHugh

Gen. W. Harwood, State Prison, Alabama.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. McKnight of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 29 day of March 1841; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Nothing, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 in Company 7, of 24th Regiment of Ga. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Superiorly & perfectly

that his property consists of the following items: None

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of Jan 1903, by John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkerson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with (do not know him) the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of Jan 1903, by John R. Wilkerson Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. McKnight of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 29 day of March 1841; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 in Company 7, of 24th Regiment of Ga. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirm

that his property consists of the following items: S

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of JAN 1904, by John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. McKnight the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904, by John R. Wilkerson Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of

1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

OUR SERVICE 1904.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 11

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *J. M. McHugh*

County

Co. *A*

WARRANT ISSUED

9/8 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. H.

THE PENSION PRINTING AND ENGRAVING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

McHugh J. M.

Fulton Ga.

OUR SERVICE 1904.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 24

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *J. M. McHugh*

County

Co. *G*

Regiment *24th*

WARRANT ISSUED

11/2 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

W. H.

THE PENSION PRINTING AND ENGRAVING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. McHugh of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company _____ of 24th Regiment of _____, that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

day of _____ A.D. _____ 1905.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. McHugh the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905

day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. McHugh of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Iron, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company _____ of 24th Regiment of Co. 10th, that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. McHugh the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

McKeehy John
Fulton Ga.

Done January 1907.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *142*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *J. M. McKeehy*
County _____
Regiment *24th*

WARRANT ISSUED
14 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
C. H. H.

per John

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears D. M. McKnight of Paulding

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1871; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3y in Company 4 of 44th Regiment of Ind. Inf.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary & poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 16th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with D. M. McKnight the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary _____ County.



State of Georgia,

Gulton

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. McHugh
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____
day of JAN 2 1907.



Ordinary _____ County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, DeKalb County.

I Certify, That

J. M. McHugh

the holder of this Certificate was Indigent

Penitentiary,

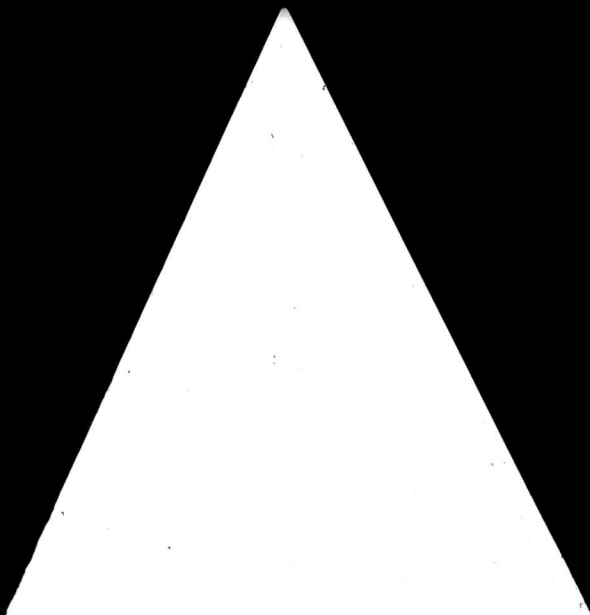
approved for
and paid the sum of Sixty

Dollars

from this County, in 1902; and that he, or she, now resides in Gulton

County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this Jan 22 1903



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and to
 remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 190 _____.

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary,

County, _____

SEAL

McIntosh, Sallie R.
Fulton (Cmo)

PK

No. _____

WIDOW'S INDIGENT PENSION. 1903.

Name *Mrs. Sallie R. McIntosh*

County *Fulton*

Widow of *Ransom McIntosh*
20th Ia. Battalion

Approved _____ 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1900

Executed in presence of _____

Ordinary,

L. S.

County,

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, Salie K. McIntosh of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post-office*)
Salie K. McIntosh Atlanta, Ga. City of Ga. 319 Ave
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Atlanta, Ga. Since 1894
3. When and where were you born?
Princeton, Ga. 1836
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
Robert M. McIntosh, Henry County, Ga. 1836
Married Feb. 23, 1860 at Farmington, Ga. Frank Starchy officiating
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Aug. 7, 1861 McIntosh Co, 18th Georgia 19th Mass
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? From date of enlistment until Surrender at Appomattox
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
At Appomattox Court House
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority?
10. When and where did your husband die?
Atlanta Ga. July 4, 1899
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Disability and Poverty?
First—Age and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight?
General Debility and Old Age
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
Nothing
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor?
Nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
None and Nothing
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899, 1900, 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same?
Nothing
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what property did you return for taxation?
Fulton County, Georgia—no property return—has none
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
Living with married daughter
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income?
No income
20. What was your employment during 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902—how much did you receive for each year?
None and Nothing

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property?
No Married daughter
22. Have you ever made application for pension before?
No
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____

Salie K. McIntosh

WIDOW'S
PENSION.

9003.

Salie K. McIntosh
Fulton
Georgia
Atlanta

1903.

N. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GRANT HANDLED TO

1903.

Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County, Atlanta

9003

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Tennese
Murray County.

W. R. Elam of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Sallie McIntosh for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answer as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wm R. Elam, and James J. Elam, both of Columbia, Tennessee
 2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Sallie McIntosh, yes
 3. How long have you known her? Since 1882, for I since about 1885
 3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? Atlanta, Georgia, for a number of years
 4. When and where was she born? Prince Edward Co, Va, about 1837
 5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? yes
 6. Where did she reside in 1861? Farmville, Va
 7. When and to whom was he married? Prof. B. M. McIntosh, just before Civil war
 8. When and where was he born? Murray Co, Tenn, about 1839
 9. How long have you known him? since 1861
 10. When and where did R. M. McIntosh enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist, and how do you know this? 7th May 1861 at Richmond, Va, W. R. Elam was mustered in same time
 11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? W. R. Elam was at that time; James J. Elam was after 1862
 12. How long did he perform regular military duty? We feel sure he served through to the end of the war, but he afterwards being in a different command
 13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? we can't say
 14. Were you with the Command when it surrendered? not with his command
 15. Was Rogden M. McIntosh the husband of applicant present? we have always so understood, but can't say from personal knowledge
 16. If not present, where was he? he was
 17. When and where did he leave his command? never, so far as we know
- For what cause? —
- By whose authority he left? —
- How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) —

18. When and where did Rogden M. McIntosh die? don't remember exactly
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? Had been in Georgia many years, don't know exactly
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Rogden M. McIntosh? we do
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? she is
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? don't know of any means
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it? don't know of any effects

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? none that we know of - don't believe she had any to convey
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?

26. Is applicant able to earn a support as labor of any sort, if not, why? no; on account of physical condition
27. How was she supported for 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? she was living with her daughter
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? don't know
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? she is in very feeble health, cannot answer more definitely
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? none whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of June 1902 W. R. Elam
Frank Smith J. J. Elam
Notary Public Witnesses
Murray County, Tennessee

AFFIDAVITS OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.
 Personally before me comes Henrietta P. Cooper M.D and W. S. Eskin M.D, both known to me to be reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Sallie K. McIntosh applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this: Great general debility, the result of dyspepsia, rheumatism, heart & kidney trouble
 and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of June 1902 Henrietta P. Cooper M.D
W. S. Eskin M.D Ordinary
Fulton County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.
 I, John W. Wilkerson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Sallie McIntosh resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the — day of — 1899, and that the witnesses, Mr. — are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same were signed and subscribed.
 I further certify that the tax digest of — County shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 — dollars worth of property, and in 1900 — dollars worth of property, and in 1901 — dollars worth of property, and in 1902 — dollars worth of property.
 Witness my hand and official seal this 16th day of June 1902 John W. Wilkerson Ordinary
Fulton County

- NOTES.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition did she make of it? don't know of any effects

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so, what was it, and to whom? none that we know of - don't believe she had any to convey

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? Very feeble health; she is incapacitated to make a living

Witness my hand and official seal this 16th day of June 1903 dollars worth of property.

{SEAL}

- Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 9th April, 1903, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.
6. Attach certified copy marriage license in every case, or show why it cannot be obtained.

Re Address: "Chief of the Record and Pension Office, War Department, Washington, D. C."
Subject: Case of R.M. McIntosh. 737664.

Record and Pension Office,

(1 inclosure) War Department,
Washington City,

July 29, 1903.

Hon. L. F. Livingston,
House of Representatives.

Sir:

In returning herewith the letter of Mr. E. P. Burns of Atlanta, Georgia, who desires you to ascertain for him whether R.M. McIntosh was in service as a member of the 25th Virginia Battalion at the time his company was captured at Farmville, Virginia, the day before the surrender of General Lee's army at Appomattox Court House, which letter was received in this office to-day by your reference with request that the desired information be furnished you, I have the honor to inform you that the roll of Company D, 25th Battalion Virginia Infantry, C.S.A., for January and February, 1865, which is the last roll of the company on file in this office, reports R.M. McIntosh, 2nd lieutenant, "Sick in quarters."

It is also shown by the records that R.M. McIntosh, 2nd lieutenant, Company D, 25th Battalion Virginia Infantry, C.S.A., was paroled at Farmville, Virginia, between April 11 and April 21, 1865.

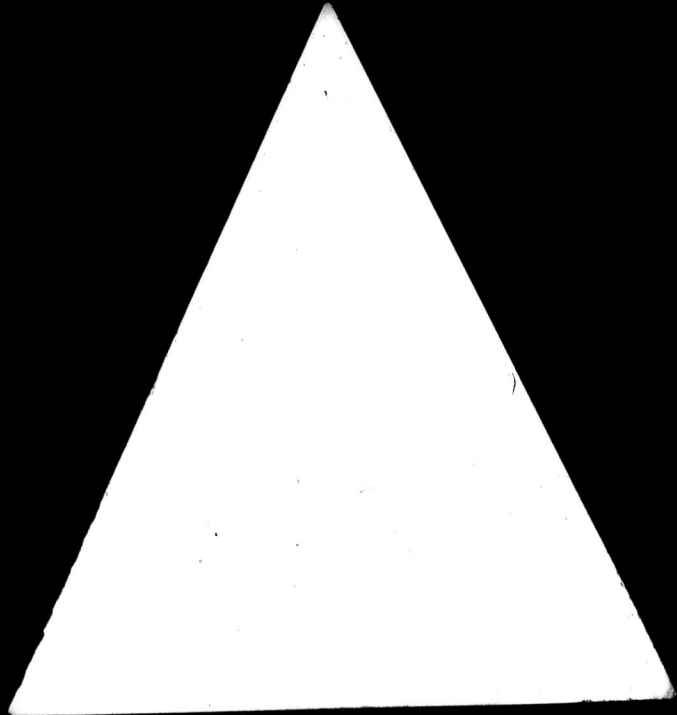
No further information relative to the subject of your inquiry has been found of record.

Very respectfully,

no further information relative to the subject of your inquiry
has been found of record.

Very respectfully,


Chief, Record and Pension Office.



Attest: Ga., Jan. 5, 1959

John H. McIntyre, enlisted as private in Co. C, 12th

Pattn. Co., Militia Cavalry, 1864, and was discharged April 26, 1865.

Admitted to pension in 1911, of Hall County, Ga. in 1911.

above is true copy of record on file in this office.

Director, Confederate Pension & Record Department.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON

Name of Applicant, F. CHANCE M.

View of MCINTYRE, JOHN

Date of Marriage, 1864

Date of Husband's Death, 1865

Company, Co. 12th

Regt., Ga. Militia Cavalry

Approved, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Signature, 1911

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I, EUGENE FURBY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know MAJ MAE BROWNHIRE MCINTYRE the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 2nd day of January, 1959.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Eugene Furby, Ordinary
SEE MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
- Do not use the bulky form of Marriages Certificate in force throughout the State. A short, simple form is

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, etc.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, Mrs. Florence M. McIntyre of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

SECTION I

- What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Florence M. McIntyre, 672 Woodward Ave., S. E. Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
all my life (1880)
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
Feb 27th, 1880, to John Henry Mc McIntyre, Bannville, Va.
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband?
No
- When and where did your soldier husband die?
1931 - Bannville
- Were you residing together when he died?
Yes
- If not, how long had you resided apart?
Yes
- Are you now a widow?
Yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
- If so, in what county was first pension drawn and what year were you or your husband placed on roll?
Hall County, Ga. in 1912.

SECTION II:

- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Aug. 1864, in Co. C, 12th Bttn. Ga. Militia Cavalry, (Graham's)
- When and where was the Command of your husband surrendered?
May 12, 1865, at Kingston, Ga.
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered?
No. On detail by order of the Captain of company.
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? See Above.
- When did he first enter the service?
1864
- For what cause did he leave?
" " " "
- By whose authority did he leave?
" " " "
- For how long was his term of service?
Indefinite
- What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
Good
- What effort did he make to return to his Command?
None
- In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
" " " "
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
By Wilson's Cavalry, 6 or 7 Apr. 1865.
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
Sent to Augusta, Ga. when captured.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2nd day of January, 1959.

Florence M. McIntyre

Witness

Questions for Witness as to Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

MIRIAM KENNEDY of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of WILLIAM ROBERT MCDONALD for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Fulton
ALDRED, 1164 E. 14th St. S.E.

2. How long and since when have you known WILLIAM ROBERT MCDONALD applicant
20 YEARS

3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? 672 W. 14th St. S.E. ATLANTA, GA.

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?

5. How long and since when did you know her husband?

6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1923 day of June, 1923,
Ordinary County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 1923 day of June,
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Ordinary County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from one widow who is already receiving a pension.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Mrs. Miriam Kennedy of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of WILLIAM ROBERT MCDONALD for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Miriam Kennedy, Atlanta, Ga. 672 W. 14th St. S.E.

2. How long and since when have you known WILLIAM ROBERT MCDONALD applicant
Twenty five years

3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? 672 W. 14th St. S.E. ATLANTA, GA.

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?

5. How long and since when did you know her husband?

6. When and where did the husband of applicant, die?

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1923 day of June, 1923,
Ordinary County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 1923 day of June,
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Ordinary County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from one widow who is already receiving a pension.

that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and seal of office this _____ day of _____, 198__

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

_____, Ordinary
of _____ County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and seal of office this _____ day of _____, 198__

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

_____, Ordinary
of _____ County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name FLORENCE M. MCENTYRE
Widow of J. H. MCENTYRE
Date of Marriage SEPT. 1927
Date of Husband's Death 3/20/1931
Company _____
Regiment _____
Approved _____ 198__
Director _____

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
State Department of Public Welfare

STATE OF
GEORGIA

COUNTY OF
HALL

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL

You are hereby authorized to join

AGE

AGE

John H. McIntyre

Not Given *and*

Mrs. Eae Brookshire

Not Given

in the Holy Rite of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me, with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage, within thirty days after the date of said Marriage.

Given under my hand and Seal, this 10th day of Sept., 1927

STATE OF GEORGIA

Arnold L. Bennett Ordinary
COUNTY OF HALL

I Certify that

John H. McIntyre

and

Mrs. Eae Brookshire

were joined in Matrimony by me this 10th day of Sept., 1927

Witnessed Sept. 10th, 1927

Arnold L. Bennett Ordinary

G. M. Aubry, Minister
PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY

This is to Certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the Marriage Record of
John H. McIntyre

and Mrs. Eae Brookshire

as it appears in my office in Marriage Record Book No. G, Page 105

Witness my hand and Seal, this 10th day of January, 1928

January 9, 1959

Mr. T. A. Kemp, Jr.
Clerk Court of Ordinary
Fulton County Court House
136 Pryor Street, S.W.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mr. Kemp:

We are returning heroin the application of Mrs. Florence M. McIntyre for the reason that she failed to answer any of the questions on page one. On page two she failed to furnish information as to her marriage, and residence in the State of Georgia. The Ordinary's certificate on page two has not been signed.

We cannot approve this application until the necessary information required by law is given and returned to this office. It will be necessary for this application to reach this office in complete form by Jan. 26th, if Mrs. McIntyre is to receive a pension for Feb. 1959.

Sincerely yours,

Lillian Henderson
Director

LH:rm

January 26, 1959

Mrs. J. H. McIntyre
672 Woodward Avenue, S.E.
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. McIntyre:

On page two of the pension application you filled out, you failed to fill in the necessary information and it will be necessary for you to fill out the the enclosed form and return it to us immediately. We have your marriage certificate, but the other questions have not been answered. When this form has been filled out and properly witnessed, you should return same to the Confederate Pension and Record Department, 404 State Capitol, Atlanta 3, Georgia. We must insist that you give this matter your immediate attention and return same to this office and not to the Ordinary's office.

Sincerely yours,

Lillian Henderson
Director

LH:rm

LH:rm

Lillian Henderson
Director

LH:rm

Lillian Henderson
Director

Ms. Sullivan, Sub. 11 (Mrs.)
OK for 12/25
Hulton, Ga.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County *Hulton*
 Name *Mrs. Anne H. McIndoe*
 Widow of *Andrew Jacob McIndoe*
 Date of Marriage *Dec 22 1874*
 Company *4*
 Regiment *184 N.C.*
 Approved *Feb. 12, 1925*

N. E. Harris
 Secretary
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY.

Hulton
1. I know that the person who is now residing at the residence of the applicant for pension, that I know the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been continuously, a bona fide
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know
the witnesses who came to the residence of husband; that both of them are now residing at the residence of the applicant for pension, and that they are true
County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are true
and that forty and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 Given under my hand and official seal of office this *19* day of *Feb* 1925
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Wm. H. Harrison Ordinary
 of *Hulton* Co.

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will give answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence given by you and the witnesses to the best of your knowledge and belief, and that you will not be influenced by any person or persons."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if such persons are insufficient.
3. Only witnesses who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled to be sworn by the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resided at the time of marriage.
4. The affidavits must be certified by said Ordinary.
5. The affidavits must be in duplicate, one to be retained by the Ordinary and the other to be sent to the Commissioner of Pensions.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. The application must be in duplicate, one to be retained by the Ordinary and the other to be sent to the Commissioner of Pensions.
8. The application must be in duplicate, one to be retained by the Ordinary and the other to be sent to the Commissioner of Pensions.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Mrs. Sue N. McIntyre** of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Sue N. McIntyre, 108 Loomis Ave., Atlanta, Fulton, Ga. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? **Since August, 1904**

3. When, where and to whom were you married? **Dec. 22, 1874, Wilmington, N. C. Andrew James McIntyre**

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? **No**
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) **Andrew J. McIntyre private, Co. F., 18th Regiment N. C. inf., Confederate States Army, (formerly 8th Regt. N.C. inf.) enlisted June 10, 1861, at Wilmington, and was mustered into service June 15, 1861.**

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? **Paroled at Appomattox C. H., Virginia, April 9, 1865**

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? **Yes**

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? -----

8. When did he leave the Command? **End of war**
For what cause did he leave? -----

b. By whose authority did he leave? **Paroled**

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? ---- In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? **Fair**

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? -----

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? -----

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? **No.**

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

j. When and where did your first husband die? **Dec. 3, 1893, Pender Co., Ga. (formerly**

k. Were you residing together when he died? **Yes** **New Hanover)**

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? -----

m. Are you now a widow? **Yes**

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? **No.**

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

29th day of **October**, 1924

Arthur R. Markers C. C. Ordinary

of **FULTON** County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Sue N. McIntyre

Applicant,

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919 and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County **Fulton**
Name of deceased **Andrew J. McIntyre**
Widow of **Andrew J. McIntyre**
Date of Marriage **Dec. 22, 1874**
Company **S**
Regiment **18th N.C.**
Approved **Feb. 12, 1925**

N. E. Harris
Commissioner of Pensions

15-3-1924

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, **Hos. H. ...** Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know **Mrs. Sue N. McIntyre** the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witness who swear to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trust-worthy; and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this **29th** day of **Oct**, 1924.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) **Arthur R. Markers** Ordinary. of **Fulton** County

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
COUNTY OF NASH;

This is to certify that Mrs. Sue Newell McIntyre, my sister, was the wife of Andrew J. McIntyre, who, to the best of my knowledge and belief, served in the Confederate Army for the entire period of about four years, 1861 to 1865. The marriage was solemnized at our parents home in Wilmington, N.C., as indicated in the affidavit, and Callie Taylor Newell, now my wife, was a bridesmaid, and I also waited on the couple.

Mrs. McIntyre has resided in Atlanta, Georgia, for a number of years. I have left blank the pension matter in the affidavit, for the reason that I am not informed. If this pension can be granted consistently on account of the husband of Mrs. McIntyre, it certainly should be done, as I happen to know that her husband was a faithful and loyal Confederate soldier, and Mrs. McIntyre is certainly in need of any help that can be given in this respect.

W. H. Newell
(W. H. NEWELL)

SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED TO BEFORE ME THIS 30th DAY OF AUGUST, 1924.

Edmund
NOTARY PUBLIC.

My commission expires October 8th, 1924.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

Personally before me comes _____ of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of _____ to whom, in the County of _____ State of _____ she was married on the _____ day of _____ 18____, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in _____ 19____ and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of _____ County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the _____ Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ _____ in _____ County for 19____ (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company _____ Regiment _____ (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of _____ and she has continuously resided there since _____ day of _____ 19____.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____ 1924.

_____ Ordinary _____ (Applicant)
of _____ County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF ~~GEORGIA~~ NORTH CAROLINA.

NASH COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mr. W. H. Newell & Mrs. Callie Taylor Newell known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Sue N. McIntyre, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Andrew J. McIntyre who died in New Hanover County in said State of North Carolina on the 3rd day of December, 1893, 19____, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of Andrew J. McIntyre on the 22nd day of December, 1875; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 22nd day of December 1875, and that _____ was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from _____ County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

30th day of August, 1924
W. H. Newell Notary Public
of Nash County.

(SEAL OF ~~ORDINARY~~ Notary Public.)

and wife, continuously, since ~~1864~~ day of ~~November~~ 1864, and that

was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from _____ County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30th day of August, 1924
M. R. Clemons Notary Public
of North County.

W. K. Venable
Ellie Taylor Jewell

(SEAL OF ~~CHANCELLER~~ Notary Public.)

My Commission expires February 11, 1926.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared Mrs. Sue N. McIntyre, who swears that she has made diligent search and has been unable to find any witness to her husband's (Andrew J. McIntyre) service in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 29th day of October, 1924.

Arthur R. ...
C. C. Ordinary.

WAR DEPARTMENT

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

IN REPLY
REFER TO AG 201

WASHINGTON

McIntyre, Andrew J. (10-22-24)OHD

October 26, 1924.

Honorable William J. Harris,
United States Senate.

My dear Senator Harris:

In returning the letter, received by your reference, of Mrs. Sue N. McIntire, 108 Loomis Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia, who requests the Confederate military record of Andrew J. McIntire, Company I, 16th Regiment of North Carolina, I have the honor to inform you as follows:

The records show that Andrew J. McIntire, private, Company I, 16th Regiment North Carolina Infantry, Confederate States Army, (formerly 6th Regiment North Carolina Infantry) enlisted June 10, 1861, at Wilmington, and was mustered into service June 16, 1861. He is shown on the only subsequent rolls of the company as follows: June 16 to October 31, 1861, present; May 1, 1862 to April 30, 1863, absent sick in Hospital wounded at Pratiere Farm, June 30, 1862; July and August, 1863, present; January and February, 1864, transferred to Company C, 36th Regiment North Carolina Infantry, Confederate States Army. He is shown present with that organization to September 30, 1864, last roll on file, and on the roll for January and February, 1864 his name appears as A. J. McIntire. His name also appears on a Register of Appointments showing him appointed Ensign, Provisional Army U. S. November 26, 1864, to rank from October 29, 1864. He is shown to have been paroled at Appomattox C. H., Virginia, April 9, 1865.

Very respectfully.

Very respectfully,

John C. Starns

Major General,
The Adjutant General.

1 Incl.

Mc Cain, Sacramento
Oct 1917 (MS)

Fulton County
Widow of
John De Vaux
Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

W

Fulton
County

Carah A McCain
Name

John De Vaux
Soldier Husband's Name

Company

25th Coa Ala Vol
Regiment

Robert McCain
Name of Last Husband

Approved

Widow's Affidavit--Who Lost Husband--Killed During War and Afterwards Married, now a Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fuller County.

Personally before me came Sarah Ann McKinn of said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of John McKinn on the day of Sept 1866 and that he did on the 10th day of Sept 1866 enlist in Company 25 Regiment Ala. Vol and was on the 6 day of Sept 1866 killed or died as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 9 day of Sept 1866 leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 27 day of Dec 1869 she was married to John McKinn of Alabama County, and that on the 20 day of Jan 1870 in the county of Barth State of Ga the said John McKinn died and that this deponent is now a widow.

That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the use possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

..... acres of land cash value of
..... Horses or mules
..... Hogs and cows and other stock
..... money, notes, etc.
..... actual income and savings

Total

SCHEDULE B.

That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value as follows

Total value
and that the proceeds were disposed of

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

..... acres of land of the cash value
..... Horses and cows of the cash value
..... Hogs and other stock
..... Cotton and other farm Products, worth

Total value of all property

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 26th day of Nov 1916
John McKinn Ordinary.
Fuller County

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Tallapoosa County.

Personally before me came A. R. Stroud who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew John Devaughan that he enlisted in Company 25th Regiment of 25th Ala.

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a Soldier, Remarried and is Now a Widow.

County Fuller
Name Sarah A McKinn
Soldier's Name John McKinn

Company 25th
Regiment Ala Vol
Name of Last Husband John McKinn

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Gen. & Byrd Bank Trust, ALBANY

the applicant. She and her said soldier husband were married on the 13th day of Sept., 1860 and that she was his widow at his death, that he knows that the said married again on the 27th day of August, 1866 to one Robert Hogan and that her said husband Robert Hogan died on the 20th day of June, 1872 and that the said applicant is now a widow.

Subscribed before me this 1 day of Dec., 1916.
 of Tallapoosa County } *A R Stroud*

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

Personally before me who after being sworn on oath says that they are Free Holders of said County of and that they know Mrs. and that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the day of 19 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

Lands whose cash value
 Horses mules
 Cows hogs and other stock
 Money, notes and accounts
 All other property
 Total cash value of all property.

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

land worth
 Horses and mules
 Cows, hogs and stock of all kind
 and all other property
 Total cash value

and we know that the proceeds of this property were its full cash value and was disposed of (State fully)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows, to-wit:

Land of the cash value of
 Horses and mules, cash value of
 Cows hogs, and other stock
 Wagon and Buggy
 Other personal property
 Money notes and accounts
 Actual income and savings
 Total cash value of all property.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }

I am ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is a person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know witness to the service, of Husband's marriage, and the death of Husband, and I also know whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said County, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of County, shows returned property to the amount of 1908 for 1909 for 190 for 190.

Given under my hand and official seal of affix, this the day of 191

Ordinary

County

Read this note.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.
4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds of injuries, received in line of duty before 26 April 1865, since married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.
5. Attach copies of marriage licenses of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes Wm. McMain of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Wm. Sarah Ann McMain, 1800 New St. Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? Since 1899.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Married to John McMain Sept. 5, 1880 in the county of DeKalb, Ga. Randolph Co. Ala.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Enlisted at Decatur, Ala. in July, 1862, as private in Infantry Co. by Lieut. Capt. J. C. McMain, 1st Ala. Heavy Artillery.
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Fort Fisher, N.C. in March 1865.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? Present at Battle of Johnston, N.C. Dec. 1864, and at Fort Fisher, N.C. March 1865.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Fort Fisher, N.C.
8. Where was his command when he left? At Fort Fisher, N.C.
- a. For what cause did he leave his Command? At Fort Fisher, N.C.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? At Fort Fisher, N.C.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- e. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No.
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? At Fort Fisher, N.C. in March 1865.
- k. Were you residing together when he died? No.
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908? (State same by items and where situated). None.
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value). None.
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.
12. What are your annual earnings or income from any source and their value? None.
13. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No.
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the Roll? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of Aug. 1906

Mrs. J. C. McMain

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910

County

Name Sarah A. McMain

Widow of John McMain

Co.

Regt.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

State of Georgia, 1906

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF ~~GEORGIA~~ ALABAMA

~~TALLADEGA~~ County.

Personally before me comes Archibald Robert Stroud who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. Robert Stroud, Munford, Alabama

2. How long and since when have you known Sarah Ann McKee applicant? All my life

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) Has resided in Atlanta, Ga. since Nov. 8, 1899

John DeVaughn

4. When and to whom was she married? Sept. 13, 1860 How do you know? I was present

5. How long and since when did you know John DeVaughn her husband? I knew him about ten years before he joined the army

6. When and where did John DeVaughn the husband of Applicant die? Strawberry Plains, Tenn., in hospital

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John DeVaughn enlist? 25th Alabama Infantry in Company in which W. A. Handley was Capt.

no

10. Were you a member of the same Company? no

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? He joined his Co. on July 1861 and died Dec. 1862

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? By letters received by me during the war

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? no If not where were you? and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? no If not where was he? dead when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Died Dec. 1862 By whose authority did he leave his Command? How do you know all this?

By letters received by me during the war

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? died

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? By letters received by me during the war

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of August, 1916 19

Sam C. Oliver Judge of Probate

LL R Stroud

Ordinary

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

Seal

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes _____ who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know _____ of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property \$ _____
Notes and accounts due \$ _____
Total \$ _____

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th, 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property \$ _____
Money, Notes and Accounts \$ _____

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to-wit:

Acres of land \$ _____
Horses and Mules \$ _____
Cows and Hogs \$ _____
Other Property \$ _____
Income and Earnings \$ _____
Total Value of all property and effects \$ _____

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 19____

Ordinary.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Talladega County.

1. Archibald Robert Stroud Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Sarah Ann McKee the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband, and _____ who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns: of Talladega Co Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None for 1911 \$ None for 1912 \$ None for 1913 \$ None for 1914 \$ None for 1915 \$ None for 1916 \$ None for 1917 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16th day of August 1916

(SEAL) Seal Ordinary.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

County.

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? died

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

16 day of August, 1916

Sam C. Bryant
Judge of Probate

of Talladega

County, Alabama.

Mrs. Kain, Sarah A. (Mrs.)
John A.

1921

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Ordinary

For Sarah A. Kain

of Fullon County

Old or New Class?

Died 192

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None for 1911 \$ None for 1912 \$ None for 1913 \$ None
for 1914 \$ None for 1915 \$ None for 1916 \$ None for 1917 \$

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of

Oct 1916

(SEAL.)

John A. Kain Ordinary,
County.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Mr. Marbut

1921

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(Under Act 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Ordinary

For Thos H. Jaffie

of Sarah A. Kain County

of Co. Fullon Regiment

Died April 2, 1922

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid.

1921.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval before you pay out the money.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904.)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

_____ of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says

that he knew _____ of said County, and that said pensioner

was on the _____ Pension Roll of _____ County at the

time of death, which occurred in _____ County, in this

State, on the _____ day of _____ 192____, and that

a Pension of _____ Dollars was due pensioner and

unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and

no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ _____

per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this _____ day of _____ 192____

Ordinary

County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know _____, who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full

faith and credit.

I also knew Sarah A. M. Cain while in life and that this

was the same person whose name appears on the _____ Pension

Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension

of \$175.00 Dollars in said County for 192____, and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this _____ day of _____ 192____

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

County.

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
3rd. Itemized accounts cannot be paid—must be connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
4th. The account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the words "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly itemized in every respect, and property sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
6th. The completed account, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. The Ordinary must certify as Ordinary, for the pension and then forward the money blank and bill to the Pension Office.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

Under the Act of August 15, 1904

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness

Florida, Hillsborough County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

B. H. Reed of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says

that he knew Miss Sarah A. M. Cain of Fulton County, and that he was on

the _____ Pension Roll, Fulton County at the

time of his death, which occurred in Hillsborough County, in Fla

State, on the Fla. 2 day of April 192____, and that

a Pension of \$150.00 Dollars was due her and

unpaid at the time of her death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving him, and

no estate of any value sufficient to pay her funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$170.00

Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 25 day of April 192____

B. Marion Reed
County Judge, Hillsborough County, Fla

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

Florida, Hillsborough County.

I, B. Marion Reed Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know B. Marion Reed, who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith

and credit.

I also knew _____ while in life; that he

was the same person whose name appears on the _____ Pension

Roll of _____ County, and was paid a Pension

of _____ Dollars in said County for 19____, and

I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this _____ day of _____ 192____

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—For use in all cases where pensioner died after Jan. 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and for funeral expenses, to make out the account in itemized form, giving value for each item and for what. Running accounts, other than those connected with last illness before death, cannot be paid. All accounts must be made out and sworn to before the Ordinary, in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
Parties who pay such bills must see to it that they are itemized and sworn to as above directed before presenting them for payment to the State.

State of Florida
County of Hillsborough

Tampa Fla 2nd day of April 1922

This is to certify that this is a true and correct bill for funeral expenses of Sarah Ann Mekain, and no part of said bill has been paid.

Signed: B. M. Maricoulis
Funeral director

Sworn^{to} and subscribed before me

This 2nd day of April 1922

John L. Vance County Judge.

Hillsborough County. Florida

STATE OF FLORIDA }

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY }

Before me, the undersigned, JULIAN L. HAZARD, County Judge in and for the County of Hillsborough and State of Florida, personally appeared M. N. DRIGGARS, of Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, and being by me first duly sworn, deposes and says:

That he knows of his own personal knowledge that Mrs. Sarah Ann Mc Kain, of Atlanta, Georgia, came to the City of Tampa, in the County of Hillsborough, State of Florida, on the 2nd day of January, A.D. 1922, on a visit to Callie Driggars, the wife of this affiant, M. N. Driggars, (the said Callie Driggars being the daughter of the said Mrs. Sarah Ann Mc Kain above referred to) and that the said Mrs. Sarah Ann Mc Kain above named died on the 2nd day of April, A.D. 1922, during the above mentioned visit to her said daughter, Callie Driggars.

Affiant further says that the said Mrs. Sarah Ann Mc Kain was a resident of the City of Atlanta, County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and had not been absent from her said residence in the City of Atlanta, State of Georgia, more than three months.

M. N. Driggars.
701 South Willow Avenue
Tampa, Florida

Subscribed and sworn to by M. N. Driggars, before me this 29th day of April, A.D. 1922.

John L. Vance
County Judge in and for Hillsborough County
in the State of Florida

M. N. Driggers.
 701 South Willow Avenue
 Tampa, Florida

Subscribed and sworn to by M. N. Driggers, before me this 29th day
 of April, A.D. 1922.

[Signature]
 County Judge in and for Hillsborough County
 in the State of Florida

Tampa, Florida, April 2nd 1922 192

Estate of Sarah Ann McKain;

For funeral of Sarah Ann McKain

To **B. MARION REED, Jr.**
 FUNERAL DIRECTOR
 100 FLORIDA AVENUE

PHONE 4747

To Casket and box	\$135.00	
" Embalming	25.00	
" Hearse to depot	10.00	\$170.00

over

P 135 888 2112

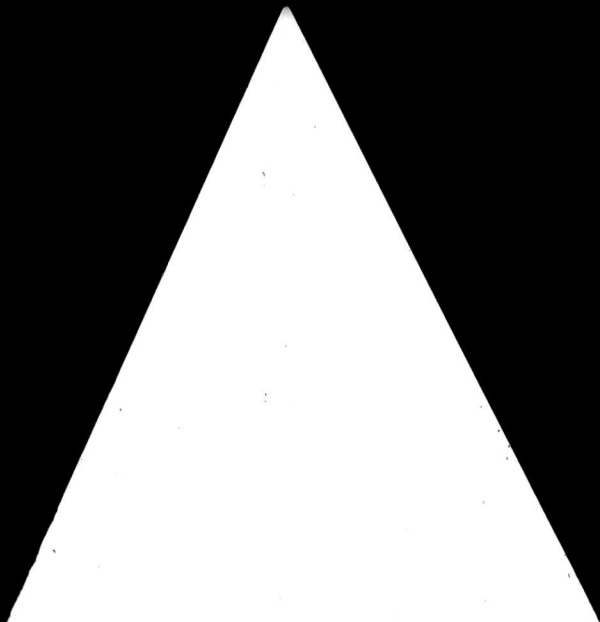
READING AND WAITING ROOM
 BARNES & BROS. CO.
 ATLANTA, GA.



Sarah Ann McLaughlin married
 Robert McKain - Aug 27-1869.

Robert McKain died at Rome
 Ga. June 20-1872. Buried
 at Rome, Ga.

Robert McKain served in the
 civil war and having enlisted in



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County }

being and

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

by

in

Witness my hand and seal, this

in

INDIGENT PENSION

1909

Name G. W. McKenney

County Fulton County

Co. B 2nd Ga. Reg. State Troop

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Chas. F. Ford, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

No.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190...

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY }

G. W. McKenney

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice)
G. W. McKenney, reside in Fulton Co., Ga. P. O. Atlanta, Ga. RFD #7

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Allmy life.

3. When and where were you born? Feb. 24, 1846 in Upson County, Ga.

4. When and where in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? In
1863 at Geneva, Talbot Co., Ga., in Co. B, 2 Ga. Reg State troops.

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until the war ended.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
April 1865 at Macon, Ga.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Not more than \$20.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer, Carpenter, & doing what I could.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? 2nd.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I am badly ruptured and have not been able to get a truss to hold it and my constitution is broken down.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Only a little personal property not worth over twenty dollars.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? The above personal property.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Fulton County, Ga. Only the above property.

16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909?
By what little I could do and by the work of my wife and daughter.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$20. I contributed not more than \$20.

18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year? I worked when I was able at the carpenter's trade.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Myself, wife aged 60 yrs & daughter about 30 years, and our labor is our only means of support. They have no homestead or other property.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? One. Indigent class.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

1807

W. McKenney

Fulton County

Ga. Reg State Troops

190

IN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

PLANT HANDED TO

The name of Applicant, Company and an individual above.

State, Name of Pensioner, Address, Co.

9-30-09

State, Name of Pensioner, Address, Co.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY, John McKinley of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. R. McKinley for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. R. McKinley, reside in Union Co. Ga.
 2. Are you acquainted with J. R. McKinley the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes: all my life.
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Fulton Co., Ga. all of his life.
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In 1863 in Seneca, 2nd Co. R. 2nd Reg. Infantry.
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until the close of the war.
 7. When and where was his command surrendered? 1865: Macon, Ga.
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes.
 9. Was applicant present? Yes.
 10. If he was not present, where was he? —
- When did he leave his command? — For what cause? —
By what authority he left? — How do you know all of this? —

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) only a little household goods - know know him all of life.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? None that I know of.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has been since he worked at the confectory trade. His physical condition is very poor.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is unable on account of his physical condition.

16. How was he supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? As best he could do & the help he could get.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Very little, if anything.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is not able to work, his condition is broken down.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife & daughter - they have no property - his daughter is about 30 yrs old, & has a living for herself & makes a pension.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
21. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of Sept, 1909, at Fulton, Georgia, J. R. McKinley Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY, J. S. Todd Personally came before me, E. L. Gifford both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. R. McKinley applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: Left scrotal hernia so bad that he is unable to do manual labor -

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of Sept, 1909, at Fulton, Georgia, J. S. Todd & E. L. Gifford Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY, John R. McKinley Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. R. McKinley resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the — day of —, 189—, and that the witnesses, viz: —

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of — County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 — Dollars of property, and in 1903 — Dollars of property; in 1904 — Dollars of property; in 1905 — Dollars of property; in 1906 — Dollars of property; in 1907 — Dollars of property; in 1908 — Dollars of property; in 1909 — Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is not made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20th day of Sept, 1909, at Fulton, Georgia, J. R. McKinley Ordinary.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of September 1909.

Ordinary.

Witness.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

I certify that W. M. McKinley is a resident of Wheeler. He is a badly character. I find his statements are entitled to full faith and credit. W. M. McKinley only.

HALE McKenney, C. W.

YEAR 1910 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? February 24, 1846 - Upson County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1863 - Talbot County, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company B, 2nd Ga. Regt. State Troops

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COINTEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 1865 - Macon, Georgia

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. R. Mardale - same command -- No data.

12

02/28/1913
Order P. R. R. (Mrs.)
McKinley, Rebecca A.
Fulton County

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Fulton

Name Rebecca A. McKinley

Widow of Green W. McKinley

Age 72

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Application for Pension by a Widow Under Act of 1910.--Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Hullon County.

Personally before me comes Rebecca A. McKinley of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Rebecca A. McKinley Hullon Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? About 40 years or since 1860
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Jan 1860 Epson Co, from J. McKinley
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service) 1862 Epson Co. Ga Company D. 13th Ga Reg. Volunteers
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 2nd 1865 Greensboro N. C.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was a prisoner of war
8. Where was his Command when he left? Near Richmond Va
9. For what cause did he leave his Command? Captured
- a. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
- b. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
- c. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- d. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- e. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? He was in prison
- f. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
- g. If so, when and where captured and where held a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? August 1864 Near Richmond Va. Comrade James McKinley was over and he was released from prison
- h. When and where did your husband die? July 15th 1888 Jasper County Ga
- i. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- j. If not, how long had you resided apart?
- k. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items) Nothing
- l. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value) None
- m. What property of any description of any value have you now? None
- n. Give list and cash value?
- o. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? Nothing
- p. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- q. If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the...

21st day of April 1910 Rebecca A. McKinley

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Hullon

Name

Rebecca A. McKinley

Widow of

James A. McKinley

of the said

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

State of North Carolina

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally before me comes _____ who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? _____
2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) _____
4. When and to whom was she married? _____ How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know _____ her husband?
6. When and where did _____ the husband of Applicant die?
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? _____ Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did _____ enlist?
10. Were you a member of the same Company?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment?
12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? _____ If not where were you _____ and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? _____ If not where was he? _____ when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) _____ By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____

day of _____ 1912

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Personally before me comes Mrs J. E. Womac who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Rebecca A. McKinley of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows:

Personal property	<u>Nothing</u>	\$
Notes and accounts due		\$
Total		\$ <u>Nothing</u>

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	<u>Nothing</u>	\$
Money, Notes and accounts		\$ <u>Nothing</u>

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land...worth	<u>None</u>	\$
Horses and Mules		\$
Cows and Hogs		\$
Other property		\$
Income and earnings		\$
Total Value of all property and effects		\$ <u>Nothing</u>

Sworn and subscribed before me this the _____

day of Sept 1912. Mrs J. E. Womac Ordinary;
John P. Wilkinson of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Rebecca A. McKinley the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov., 1908.

That I also know J. E. Womac the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. E. Womac who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Fulton Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1912

SEAL.

(SEAL)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked and signed by me."

Ordinary,

County.

(SEAL.)

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. Do help you God?"
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blood oaths are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.



COUNTY OFFICERS
 J. E. MATTHEWS, Ordinary
 C. E. REITH, Clerk Superior Court
 L. H. HINELL, Sheriff
 H. D. SHUPPERT, County School Commissioner
 C. B. VINING, Tax Collector
 L. M. GORDY, Tax Receiver
 W. D. DANIEL, Treasurer



BOARD COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
 ROADS AND REVENUES
 SESSIONS FIRST TUESDAY EACH MONTH
 F. M. BARNER, Chairman
 J. A. FRANKLIN, Commissioner
 J. M. PEACOCK, Commissioner
 W. H. SANDWICH, Clerk Board Commissioners

Thomasston, Ga.

1866.

No. 1114.

Green W. McKindly & Rebecca A. Arrington

July 30.

Georgia, Upson County.

I certify that Green W. McKindly & Rebecca A. Arrington were duly joined in Matrimony by me this 30th day of January, 1866. J. H. Howall, J. P.

I certify the above to be a true copy from the record in my office.
 Given under my official signature and seal of office this 13th day of September, 1912.

J. E. Matthews
 Ordinary Upson County, Georgia.



COUNTY OFFICERS
 J. E. MATTHEWS, Ordinary
 C. E. REITH, Clerk Superior Court
 L. H. HINELL, Sheriff
 H. D. SHUPPERT, County School Commissioner
 C. B. VINING, Tax Collector
 L. M. GORDY, Tax Receiver
 W. D. DANIEL, Treasurer



BOARD COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
 ROADS AND REVENUES
 SESSIONS FIRST TUESDAY EACH MONTH
 F. M. BARNER, Chairman
 J. A. FRANKLIN, Commissioner
 J. M. PEACOCK, Commissioner
 W. H. SANDWICH, Clerk Board Commissioners

Thomasston, Ga. Sept. 23/12.

Mr. J. L. Cobb,
 109 West Fair St.,
 Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:- In re application for pension of Mrs. Rebecca A. McKindly, widow of Green W. McKindly.

Mr. P. G. Britt of this (Upson) county says he was a member of company D, 13 Ga. regiment, and was well acquainted with Mr. Green W. McKindly but that he was never acquainted with Mrs. McKindly. I send you affidavit of Mr. Britt as to the service of Mr. McKindly. I enclose also certified copy of the marriage certificate of Green W. McKindly & Rebecca A. Arrington.

I trust you may be able to get the pension for Mrs. McKindly.

Very truly,

J. E. Matthews

Judge Lindsey of the deceased soldier was later made a prisoner it must have been after Feb 1863 when he was discharged from the Army at Danville Ga. according to the witness P. G. Britt, Mrs. McKindly swears he the witness P. G. Britt, was at the home of the deceased soldier at the time of the war.

Ordinary Upson County, Georgia.

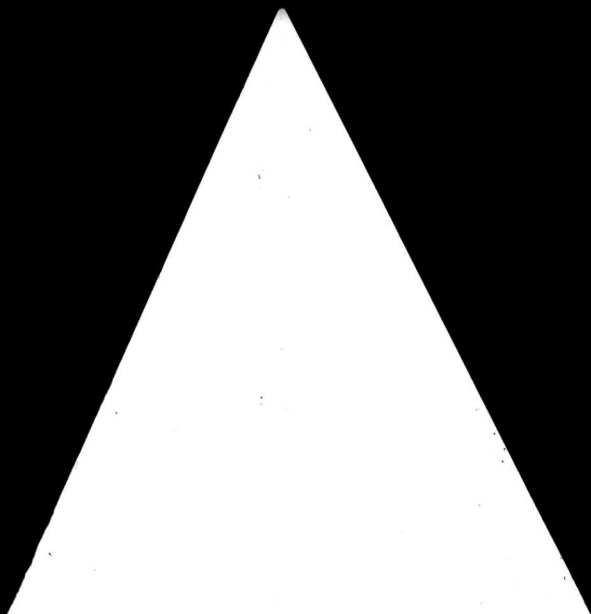
Judge Lindsey of the Deceased, &c. &c. is
was ever made a prisoner it must have
been after Feb 1863 when he was discharged
from the Army at Danville Va. according to
the witness P. G. Britt, Mrs. McKindly swears he
was a prisoner of war at the time. After surrender
which could be true although he was honorably
discharged from the Army. The widow is very old
and can swear to nothing except from memory for
what her husband told her a long time
ago
Cobb

Georgia, Upson County.

In support of the application for pension of Mrs. Rebecca A. McKindly, widow of
Green W. McKindly.

Personally before me came P. G. Britt whom I know to be a bona fide resident of
said county of Upson, State of Georgia, truthful and trustworthy and whose
statements are entitled to full faith and credit, and after being duly sworn
says - I enlisted and served in company D, 13 Ga. regiment, and have been acquainted
with Green W. McKindly ever since June 1862; that June 1862 in Richmond, Va.
said Green W. McKindly enlisted in company D, 13 Ga. regiment, and served in
said company and regiment until February 1863, when he got an honorable dis-
charge at Danville, Va. on account of consumption. I joined said company at
Thomaston, Ga. July 1, 1861; said McKindley was a member of my mess from June/62
until Feb./63 when he was honorably discharged as aforesaid.
Sworn to & subscribed before me

this 23rd day of Sept., 1912.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CORRETT.

I,

of

being an

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he will cause to

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

11

Executed in presence of

Pension of War
10/11-1907

The sum of \$100.00
or 200.00 is sufficient
for Pension Support
more than Pension
Pension is not paid
to increase other
earnings only Pension
when there is more
income can be
made

W. Lindsey
Clerk of Court

Wm. Kinney, George W.
Fulton County

No.

Disappeared 10/11/07

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907

Name George W. Kinney

County Fulton

Co. 1st Regt. Ga. Inf.

Approved 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

George W. Williams of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1284, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and swear as follows:

1. What is your name and where County, State? *Atlanta Fulton County Ga*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *All my life*
3. When and where were you born? *in Fulton County Ga*
4. What and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *1863 1st Georgia Cavalry in Capt. Williams Co. 1st Battalion Ga Reserve Cavalry 88th Co*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *Until the War ended April 1865*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *April 1865 at Macon Ga*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *Yes*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *None*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *\$150.00 or more*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Shoring & Carpentry*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *Infirmary & Poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. *I am badly crippled so much so that I cannot follow my occupation any longer*
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None in any of those years*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *in Fulton County - nothing but house & well*
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? *by my wife & labor*
17. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *It cost me all I made 26 to 35 dollars per month*
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? *Carpenter on an average of about \$3.00 or so per month*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *Yes I have wife & 2 boys dependent on me for their support*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *No*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? *None*

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

George W. Williams

PERCENT PENSION.

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

ARRANT HANDLED TO

The money is sent to me by the Pension Office in New York City. I have been given Pension to support my wife & 2 boys. I am now in the hospital and cannot work. I am now in the hospital and cannot work. I am now in the hospital and cannot work.

Money is sent to me by the Pension Office in New York City. I have been given Pension to support my wife & 2 boys. I am now in the hospital and cannot work. I am now in the hospital and cannot work. I am now in the hospital and cannot work.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Upson COUNTY.

J. H. McHenry & S. M. McHenry of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Edw. McHenry for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? McHenry, Edw. T. McHenry
2. Are you acquainted with Edw. McHenry, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1894
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta, Georgia, since all of his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 1893, Enlisted, in 1st Regt. Heavy Arty., 1st Div. U.S. Army
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until 1901, when he was discharged
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Warren, Va

8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Yes
10. If he was not present, where was he? Not known

When did he leave his command? Not known For what cause? Not known
By what authority he left? Not known How do you know all of this?
He was a member of the same company

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? None

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He was a farmer & capitalist

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He is unable because of his physical condition

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By his family

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is disabled & unable to work

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? None

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally come before me J. D. Lord and E. L. Ripley, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Edw. McHenry, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his present physical condition is as follows:

That he has a double inguinal hernia - or is ruptured on both sides.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24 day of Sept 1907
J. D. Lord M.D.
E. L. Ripley M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Upson COUNTY.

I, J. H. McHenry Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Edw. McHenry resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1894 and that the witnesses, viz., J. H. McHenry & S. M. McHenry

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Upson County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 None Dollars of property, and in 1902 None Dollars of property; in 1903 None Dollars of property; in 1904 None Dollars of property; in 1905 None Dollars of property; in 1906 None Dollars of property; in 1907 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is not made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24 day of Sept 1907
J. H. McHenry Ordinary.
of Upson County.

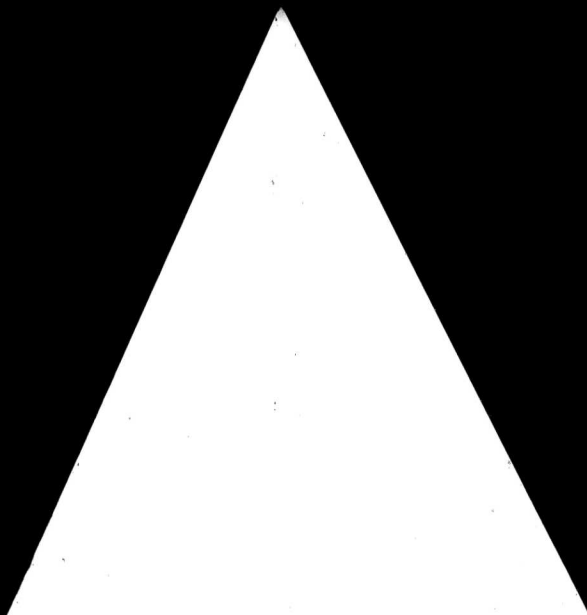
NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall first answer me to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be taken as true unless you can prove to the contrary."

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By that
he made the support
 17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
None
 18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1284, Code the support of his own labor
 19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
Wife, 40 years, no children
 20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of Sept, 1907.
J. H. McArthur Ordinary. J. H. McArthur Witness.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 30th day of Sept, 1907.
J. H. McArthur Ordinary.
 of Albany County.

NOTES.
 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavit may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.
 I, John B. Overton Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Geo. W. McArthur resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189____ and that the witness, viz.: _____ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
 I further certify that the tax list of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.
 In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 30th day of Sept, 1907.
John B. Overton Ordinary.
 of Fulton County.



The name Daniel McKinney has not been found on rolls Co. E. 1st. Regt. Ga. Reserves, which cover period from Apr. 28, 1864 to Oct. 1864.

(Washington Record)

Record of Witness.

The name W. J. Sorrow has not been found on rolls of Co. E. 1st. Regt. Ga. Reserves, which cover period from Apr. 28, to Oct. 1864.

(Washington Record)

Do not forget you will have to read that notice the of application for the of officers in the roll of the named

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Talbot
Name Widow of Daniel McKinney
Widow of Daniel McKinney
Date of Marriage Nov 3 1869
Company E
Regiment 1st Ga Reserve
Approved _____

? No

JOHN W. CLARK.

Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Talbot COUNTY.

COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Johnson Ordinary of said County, do

that I know Widow of Daniel McKinney being the applicant for pension

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been continuously a bona fide resident

of said State since January 1st, 1900, that I also know W. J. Sorrow

the witness who swears to the service of husband, that both of them are now residents of said County

were duly sworn by Thos H. Johnson before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and true

and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of May 1921

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Johnson Ordinary

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and that you will not be guilty of perjury in so doing."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if their sworn are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be sworn before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witnesses resides.
4. As certified by said Ordinary Marriage License is obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by reputation, but it is of the application certain.
5. Don't use the ruling form of Marriage Certificate in force throughout the State. A short, simple form to handle.

The name Daniel McKinney has not been found on rolls of Co. E, 1st Regt. Ga. Reserves, which cover period from Apr. 28, 1864 to Oct. 1864.

(Washington Record)

Record of Witness.

The name W. J. Sorrow has not been found on rolls of Co. E, 1st Regt. Ga. Reserves, which cover period from Apr. 28, to Oct. 1864.

(Washington Record)

Disapproved for this reason that neither the husband of applicant nor the witness appears on the roll of the command claimed.

JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions.

5-21-27

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Matilda McKinney of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Matilda McKinney, 270 Iewald St., S. E. Fulton County, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life.

3. When, where and to whom were you married? Nov. 3, 1869, Newton Co., (now Rockdale Co., Ga.) Daniel McKinney

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) 1864, Andersonville, Ga. Co. E, 1st Ga. Reserve, Regt.

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

At the surrender, at Albany, Georgia

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?

Yes

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? -----

8. When did he leave the Command? -----

a. For what cause did he leave? -----

b. By whose authority did he leave? -----

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? ----- In what way? -----

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Fair

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? -----

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? -----

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? -----

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? -----

j. When and where did your first husband die? July 1st, 1862

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart? -----

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

n. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? -----

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of May, 1927.

Matilda McKinney Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Matilda McKinney
Applicant.

Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Sorrow, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Matilda McKinney the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know W. J. Sorrow the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn to before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 10th day of May, 1927.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Sorrow Ordinary.
of Fulton County

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. He help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person or persons just

Questions for Witness as to Service of Husband and Marriage

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

W. J. Sorrow

of DeKalb

as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Matilda McKinney for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. J. Sorrow, Scottdale, DeKalb Co., Georgia
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Matilda McKinney applicant about twenty years
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? 270 Iswald St., All her life Kinney from their
4. When and to whom was she married? 11-2-1869 D.D. Mc Kinney How do you know? statement
5. How long and since when did you know Daniel D. McKinney her husband? 1864
6. When and where did Daniel D. McKinney the husband of applicant, die? Cannot answer
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? -----
- Were they divorced? -----
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Daniel D. McKinney enlist? (Give date and place) 1864, Andersonville, Ga., Co. B. B. 1st Ga. Reserve, Regt
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? On duty with him
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) about nine months
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place) on detail at Andersonville most of the time guarding prisoners, was not there personally with his Command when it was surrendered? Yes
not, where were you. ----- and how came you there? -----
13. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? to the best of my knowledge he was present
If not where was he? ----- and how came him there? -----
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) At the surrender
By whose authority did he leave his Command? -----
and how long was he granted leave? -----
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) To my own knowledge
14. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? -----
15. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? -----
16. Was he captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? -----
In what prison was he held? ----- and when released? -----
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of May 1927
Charles S. Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)
To my own knowledge

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? **No** If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
10th day of **May**, 192**8**
Charles S. Ordinary
of **Fulton** County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Witness enrolled 1923

February 24, 1928.

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries,
Ordinary of Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

My dear Judge:

I have not been able to approve the application of Mrs. Matilda McKinney for a pension as the widow of Daniel McKinney, Co. E., 1st. Georgia Reserves, for the reason that neither Daniel McKinney nor his witness, W. J. Morrow, has been found on the rolls of the above Company and Regiment.

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

W. J. Sarrow
Witness on Application
filed in 1902 claims
Co. D. 1st. Ka Volunteer
Cavalry (Cotton Legion)

Claims surrendered at
Albany, Ga.

Testified Oct. 15 - 1864
Elbert Co.

Copied from original of
petition
Amold

Heaven

Amel

McKinnon, Geo. M.
Truett County

No.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Truett

Name *Geo. M. McKinnon*

Company *C*

Regiment *Brian's Bat*

Approved

ERL 1/28
J. M. DUNN, JR.
Commissioner of Pensions

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

George M. McMinion of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn truly answers to make the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office.) George M. McMinion

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 68 years since July 8th 1846

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Regular Army

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Shorelandville Ga about April 1st 1864 Company C 2nd Battalion

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? Captain & discharged April 12th 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? in North Carolina when for J. Johnston surrendered

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Captain a few days before & parole'd & hadn't gotten into the Sherman line

a. Where was your Command when you left it? don't know exactly, think it was near Raleigh N.C.

b. When did you leave the Command? being paroled & getting back not kept

c. For what cause did you leave? being paroled & getting back not kept

d. By whose authority did you leave? Commanding Officer of my Company

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Parole'd attached

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? War Ended

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? explained above don't know the location think it was near Raleigh

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) 300⁰⁰ Household & Kitchen Furniture worth 250⁰⁰

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). Shaded above

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None. Stated above that both are in the same household

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? Yes

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of Oct 1914.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me come A. P. Stewart & Geo. B. Saunders who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know George M. McMinion the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value).

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov. 1908? None

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

or was it made to obtain a pension? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of Oct 1914.

John W. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

John W. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant George M. McMinion for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know A. P. Stewart & Geo. B. Saunders the witness swearing to the service and George M. McMinion who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of George M. McMinion shows that George M. McMinion and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30th day of Oct 1914.

John W. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. Virginia B. McShinn, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Dec. W. McShinn, who was on the Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid a Pension from Fulton County for 1927, and at the time of his death on the 10 day of April, 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of _____ Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Mrs. R. G. Peoples, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 16 of April, 1928

(Seal of Ordinary)

Ordinary

Fulton County

1st Dec. 1928

Mrs. Kinney, S. M.

Fulton County

1928

Application for Pension Dec
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1901)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. Virginia B. McShinn

Widow of Dec. W. McShinn

Date of Marriage Dec. 17, 1877

Date of Death April 10, 1928

Approved and ordered paid 14

John W. Clark 1928

JOHN W. CLARK

26 April Commissioner of Pension

Ordinary will not allow in full and send the money to the Pension Department and return before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier

(To Be Paid to His Widow)

(UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891)

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Virginia B. McKinnon of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County and was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50) Dollars from said County for four Quarter, 1927, and that the said Pensioner died in

Fulton County on the 19 day of April, 1928. Applicant further swears that she married the said Leslie McKinnon

on the 12 day of Dec, 1877, in Chatham County and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 1st Qr. Pension, 1928 due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of April, 1928.

William B. Wadley Ordinary } Virginia B. McKinnon (L. S.)
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. R. G. Peoples, who on oath says that he knew Leslie McKinnon while in life

and that he knows Mrs. Virginia B. McKinnon the above applicant and knows that the said Leslie McKinnon

and Mrs. Virginia B. McKinnon were in due form of law married in the County

of Ga in the State of Ga on the 12 day of Dec, 1877, and that they were residing

together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 19 day of April, 1928 and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of April, 1928.

William B. Wadley Ordinary } Mrs. R. G. Peoples
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
2nd. The applicant must be the widow of the deceased soldier.
3rd. The applicant must be the widow of the deceased soldier.
4th. The applicant must be the widow of the deceased soldier.
5th. The applicant must be the widow of the deceased soldier.
6th. The applicant must be the widow of the deceased soldier.
7th. The applicant must be the widow of the deceased soldier.
8th. The applicant must be the widow of the deceased soldier.
9th. The applicant must be the widow of the deceased soldier.
10th. The applicant must be the widow of the deceased soldier.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally appeared before me, Frank M. Myers, who being duly sworn on oath ^{of Regulars} says that he was Captain of Company-E, first Georgia Regiment, in the Civil War, and that after the battle of Bentonville, about the last of March or the first of April, 1865, that owing to the ~~disintegrated~~ ranks of the different commands, there was a consolidation of the regiments, and that Bonneaud's battalion and one of the regiments, he thinks it was the 40th Georgia, was consolidated with the first Georgia Regulars, and after that all three commands were known as the first Georgia Regulars, that it was a very short time before the end of the war.

Frank M. Myers

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20 day of October, 1914.

Wm. H. Clarke
Notary Public, Fulton County, Georgia.

1915
March 10th

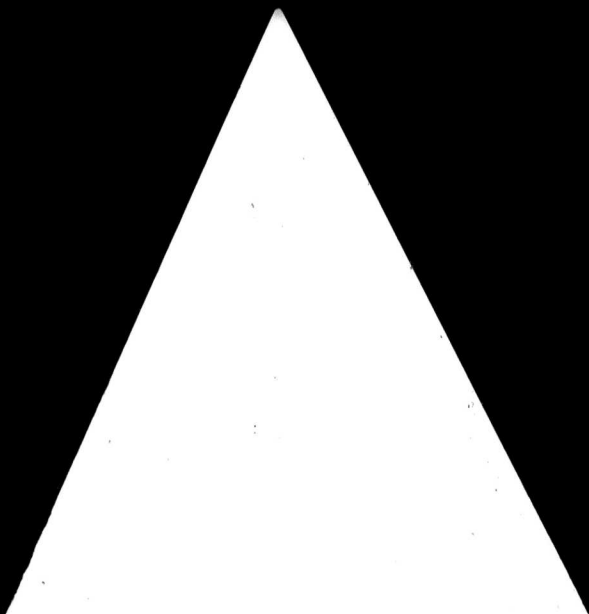
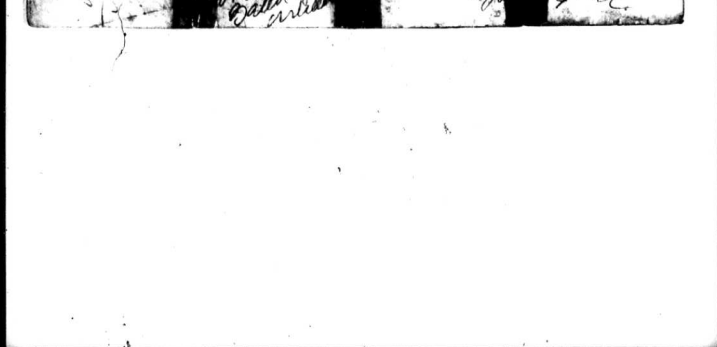
Camp Miller off 25th

Dear Bro

I received
this place Monday night about 12 o'clock
the weather is ^{now} hot - I was not put under
until this morning I am on guard today
today is very hard at present as all the
troops have left except Engineer Coy. we are
picket about twice a week besides being
guard the ~~other~~ all day they leave
hard for something to eat but if I can
always get as good I shall be satisfied
we get meat by of here and feed our
Company is doing infantry duty now but
I am in hopes that we will soon be
artillery as nothing is lacking now but
horses I am very well satisfied with
the Company so far the men are mostly
men of principle we have one little fellow
that has been in the penitentiary and was
wounded and taken prisoner and joined
our Company not a man in the army

LIGHT PRINT AND OR BAD COPY

<p><i>My name is C. D. McTear I was born in 1862</i></p>	<p>PRISONER <i>C. D. McTear</i> Capt. of Company 1st Regt. Cal. Inf. was captured by the U.S. Army on April 11, 1862 at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn. He was held as a prisoner of war until exchanged in 1863.</p>	<p>PAROLE I will not bear arms against the United States Government, nor help any person or persons in making war against the same, until regu- larly paroled by the proper authorities. I will, at any time, communicate to the proper authorities any information I may have in my possession relative to the same.</p>	<p><i>C. D. McTear</i> Paroled at 1863 by J. R. Lee Provost Marshal</p>
--	--	--	---



Approved
 Mc Kinney, Virginia B.
 Fulton County, Ga.
WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Virginia B. McKinney
 Widow of also in the Pension
 Company 6
 Regiment 1st Ga. Reg
 Date of Husband's Death April 19, 1878
 Date of Marriage Dec 12, 1877
 Approved John W. Clark
18 April 28

JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that
 know Mrs. Virginia B. McKinney, the applicant for pension; that she is the per-
 she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County at
 January 1st, 1920; that I also know Wm R. B. Giffles the witness at
 January 1st, 1920; that I also know my dears the witnesses at
 January 1st, 1920; that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective
 affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

18 day of April, 1920.
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
Fulton Con.

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." If black persons are insufficient.
2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
3. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
4. Presently deposited copies of marriage licenses if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, on present representation.

Received
 in
 Registry
 of
 Marriage Licenses
 Jan. 4 1928
 (1928)

Approved
 1928 (Mrs.)
 Fullon

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

County Fulton
 Name Mrs. Virginia W. Fullon
 Widow also in the Pension
 Company 6
 Regiment 1st Ga Reg
 Date of Husband's Death April 28
 Date of Marriage Dec 12 1877
 Approved John W. Clark
18 April 28

57

JOHN W. CLARK,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

4-19-28

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
 know Mrs. Virginia W. Fullon, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
 she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
 January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs R D Peoples, the witness ~~as to~~
~~marriage~~, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective aff-
 davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 18 day of April 1928
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) John W. Clark Ordinary,
Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January 1881 are entitled.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Virginia B. McQuinn of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of Charles McQuinn to whom, in the County of Charleston State of Ga she was married on the 12 day of Dec 1877, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in April 1888 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 50 in Fulton County for 1877, on account of being a soldier in Company 4 United Regiment (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Ga and she has, continuously, resided there since Oct. 1st 1888 day of Oct 1888.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13 day of Apr 1928.

Charles B. Marshall Ordinary
of Fulton County.

Mrs. R. G. Peeples
(Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. R. G. Peeples known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Virginia B. McQuinn, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Charles McQuinn who died in Fulton County in said State of Ga on the 10 day of April 1888, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of Charles McQuinn on the 12 day of Dec 1877, that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since Oct 1st 1888 day of Oct 1888 and that Charles McQuinn was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13 day of Apr 1928.

Charles B. Marshall Ordinary

Mrs. R. G. Peeples

the day of 18 that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since to the date of his death and that was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Ga from Fulton County..... when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13 day of Apr, 1928
William R. Warburton Ordinary
of Fulton County. Wm R. G. Pepler

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

As a marriage Cert. attached to yellow blank, to show
1st & 1928 due her husband

No. 462.

State of Georgia, Chatham County.

MARRIAGE



LICENSE.

By Sen. John C. Ferrell

Ordinary for the County of Chatham and State aforesaid.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, or Justice of the Peace for said State:

You are hereby authorized to join in the HOLY STATE OF MATRIMONY.

Mr. George W. W. Kinnon of Savannah, Georgia

Miss Virginia Butler of Savannah, Georgia

according to the CONSTITUTION AND LAWS OF THE STATE, for which this shall be your LICENSE.

Given under my Hand and Seal of Office the 13 day of Apr in the year of our Lord one thousand eight

hundred and seventy-eight

William R. Warburton
Clerk Court of Ordinary, Chatham County.

This Certifies, That George W. W. Kinnon

and Miss Virginia Butler were duly JOINED IN MARRIAGE

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CORREY.

heretby authorizes

I, _____, do hereby authorize and request that he remit same

to the pension paid heron, and request that he remit same

day of _____ 1907.

Executed in presence of

[Signature]

McKinnon
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. *68*

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Geneva McKinnon

Fulton County,

Widow of *J. R. McKinnon*
Co. *A* Regiment *21*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

1/11 1907,